

On the world market trajectory of 21 major book publishing companies in globalization and European studies in 100+ countries. From "Amsterdam University Press" via "Palgrave" and "Nova Science Publishers" to Transaction Publishers" by international, 19 indicator comparison

Tausch, Arno

Department of Political Science, Innsbruck University

15 July 2008

Online at https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/9613/MPRA Paper No. 9613, posted 21 Jul 2008 06:22 UTC

On the world market trajectory of 21 major book publishing companies in globalization and European studies in 100+ countries. From "Amsterdam University Press" via "Palgrave" and "Nova Science Publishers" to Transaction Publishers" by international, 19 indicator comparison

## Arno TAUSCH1

Adjunct Professor of Political Science at Innsbruck University, Innsbruck, Austria

E-mail: <u>Arno.Tausch@yahoo.de</u>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All correspondence should be directed to: arno.tausch@yahoo.de. The author would like to thank Professor Sebastian Eschenbach and the Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system.

**Abstract:** Ever since the path-breaking empirical studies by Schott (1998) world systems scholars start from the well-established assumption that world science is a single gigantic center-periphery relationship. The strategic and tactical practical conclusions for individual scholars and their agenda in the scientific periphery and the semi-periphery, to which Europe increasingly belongs, are much harder to draw than the general diagnosis.

Where can scholars from outside the US attractively publish their manuscripts for the world market? How does the European Union make its point in the global scientific arena in the field of the debates about social policies and globalization? Is there a way, especially for scholars from the new member countries of the European Union, and from the newly formed "Union for the Mediterranean", to effectively publish their works on the world market?

Only three European social affairs ministries (France, Poland, Spain) afford themselves the luxury to publish their own scientific journal, while others must rely on international publishing to make their expertise heard internationally.

This article tries to answer tentatively such a difficult and strategic question, and quantitatively compares the performance of Amsterdam University Press (EU); Ashgate (EU); Blackwell (EU); Cambridge UP (EU); Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor) (EU); Cornell UP (USA); Edward Elgar (EU); Houghton/Mifflin (US); IOS Press (EU); Lexington (US); Monthly Review Press (US); Nova Science Publishers (US); Oxford University Press (EU); Palgrave Macmillan (EU); Praeger Publishers (EU); Routledge (EU); Rowman/Littlefield (US); Sage Publications (US); Springer-Verlag (US); St. Martin's Press (US); and Transaction Publishers (US), which in between them control a sizeable share of the social science academic book publishing market in such fields of political science as globalization or European Union studies, with up to nineteen quantitative performance criteria, ranging from market success rates on global markets both in North America as well as mainly in the Asia-Pacific and European region, comparative library presence rates at international organizations libraries, such as the European Union and the United Nations, and the quantitative impact of published titles on combined indices of peer reviewed journals and the international daily and weekly press. In addition, our study evaluates the impact of the companies' books and journals on the literature, contained in "Google book search" and "Google scholar", all per total company book and serials output.

## Our quantitative indicators are:

Shorthand	Full variable label
Total Japanese library holdings (NACSIS)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in Japan (NACSIS)
France (Cat. Col. de France)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in France (Cat. Col. de France)
COPAC UK + IRE	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: academic and research library holdings in the UK + Ireland (COPAC UK + IRE)
Germany (GBV)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles in Germany (GBV; GBV Common Library Network of the German States Bremen, Hamburg, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Niedersachsen, Sachsen-Anhalt, Schleswig-Holstein, Thüringen and the Foundation of Prussian Cultural Heritage)
Spain (REBIUN)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in Spain (REBIUN)
European Commission Library Brussels	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the European Commission Library (Catalogue ECLAS)
European University Institute, Firenze	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the European University Institute, Firenze
Libraries Australia	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in Australia ("Libraries Australia")
Dag Hammarskjöld Library, UN	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the Dag Hammarskjöld Library, UN
ILO LABORDOC	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the International Labor Organization (ILO LABORDOC)
Ebsco abstracts	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in Ebsco Host abstracts
Cambridge CSA	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in Cambridge CSA (Cambridge Scientific Abstracts)

DIALOG magazines	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles at "DIALOG/Thomson magazines"
Google book search	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "Google book search"
Google scholar	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "Google scholar"
Questia online	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "Questia online"
DIALOG Major US papers	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "DIALOG/Thomson Major US papers"
Share produced books at >50 global libraries	Books produced by the company present at more than 50 libraries in the entire world library system as a % of total book titles [produced books at >50 global libraries]
Share produced serials at >50 global libraries	Serials produced by the company present at more than 50 libraries in the entire world library system as a % of total series titles [produced serials at >50 global libraries]

In terms of their ability to place books on the markets of now 100+ countries well in comparison to total production, the American companies in our sample hold an unparalleled power. The relative market leaders, which get a large percentage of their total book output to more than 50 global libraries each, are:

- Lexington (US)
- St. Martin's Press (US)
- Rowman/Littlefield (US)
- Monthly Review Press (US)
- Praeger Publishers (US)
- Cornell UP (US)
- Ashgate (UK)
- Transaction Publishers (US)
- Edward Elgar (UK)
- Nova Science Publishers (US)

Our results, based on simple combined ranks and more sophisticated non-parametric and parametric, multivariate SPSS XV factor analytical evaluations of indicator performance are a further sign of the fact that Europe would do well to further learn from the culture of major US Universities.

Our final ranking analysis in a four-factor model, explaining more than 80% of publisher efficiency, is the following:

Ranking for	Global market power, especially outside North America	Comparative advantage in journal production	Market penetration in Worldcat countries, especially the US	Comparative advantage in book production specialization
Amsterdam University Press	5	20	21	1
Ashgate	10	18	5	6
Blackwell	15	7	14	15
Cambridge UP	4	6	13	21
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	20	19	18	17
Cornell UP	2	10	9	20
Edward Elgar	6	21	1	3
Houghton/Mifflin	21	3	10	14
IOS Press	12	14	20	12
Lexington	3	15	3	16
Monthly Review Press	1	4	19	5
Nova Science Publishers	19	9	11	4
Oxford University Press	8	8	15	8
Palgrave Macmillan	17	16	8	7
Praeger	11	17	4	10
Routledge	14	12	12	11
Rowman/Littlefield	9	11	7	9
Sage Publications	13	5	16	19
Springer	18	13	17	18
St. Martin's Press	7	2	2	13
Transaction	16	1	6	2

Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

**JEL classification:** F5 - International Relations and International Political Economy; F50 - General; M3 - Marketing and Advertising; M30 - General

#### **Introduction**

Although most European decision makers, observers of the European scene as well as large sections of the European public would agree that the trajectory of European politics to a large extent depends on the capability of European social policy to come to terms with the effects of globalization, it is startling to note that on the global academic level, interest in these issues is not really overwhelming.

Europeans often tried and try to make their voices heard in the international arena. One, very traditional, if you like, "etatist" way is that Governments themselves publish a publication series or a journal. Since the author of this article is not only an academic, but also a European government bureaucrat, dealing with strategic international issues of social policy, it should be permitted to mention here that there are indeed three academic journals, published by European social affairs ministries, the "Revue française des affaires sociales", the Polish "Polityka Spolezczna", and the Spanish "Revista del Ministerio de Trabajo y Asuntos Sociales". In a way, this approach is now gradually being phased out in favor of a strategy to gain a European presence on the global stage by following the paths of academically publishing the studies put out by Ministries or financed by Ministry research money. But what are the effects of these efforts? Is publishing really "making things public"? Are "our" voices really being heard in the end?

The French Presidency of the Council of the European Union put forward an ambitious plan to re-formulate the "Lisbon strategy", which was agreed upon by EU-government leaders in 2000 to make Europe the most competitive, knowledge-driven economic space in the world by 2010 (Cohen-Tanugi, 2008). In this plan, technology, science, and Europe's presence in the world are all part and parcel of the debate. The current Lisbon Strategy will, according to Cohen-Tanugi, not be sufficient for Europe to compete with fast-growing Asian economies and needs to be upgraded to a "Lisbon Plus" agenda that encompasses the bloc's external economic policies, Cohen-Tanugi says in his publication. "The EU's growth and jobs strategy needs to be supplemented by a global arm if Europe wants in the future" to remain competitive (http://www.euractiv.com/en/innovation/france-seeks-ambitious-euglobalisation-strategy/article-171681). Cohen-Tanugi calls for the Lisbon Strategy to be renamed "Lisbon Plus" and integrated into a broader

"EuroWorld 2015 Strategy" which would produce a "more comprehensive strategy" than the hitherto Lisbon Agenda. While "Lisbon Plus" would become the EU's internal component of this "strategic vision", the second pillar would rely on common external policies, such as trade, agriculture or the internal market, to help shape globalization. "The importance given to external policies is intended to signal the start of a new phase in the history of European unification in which Europe is no longer centered on itself but on its relationship with the rest of the world," the author claims, highlighting a "genuine paradigm shift". The focus of Lisbon Plus should be on "competitiveness through innovation," Cohen-Tanugi suggests, linking the different economic, social and environmental dimensions. Moreover, the author expresses his hope that the French Presidency (which began on July 1, 2008) will stimulate the so-called "knowledge triangle" (higher education, research and innovation), enhancing the value of Europe's human capital and promoting a new "green economy". "The real global challenge with which Europe is confronted is to stay in the race, in terms of prosperity and international influence, in a world that is destined to be dominated by an America/Asia duopoly," savs Cohen-Tanuqi. (http://www.euractiv.com/en/innovation/france-seeks-ambitious-euglobalisation-strategy/article-171681).

In the very down-to-earth quantitative approach on "Europe's international influence" in the field of scholarly book and journal production, we show that the think tank of the authors' home country social affairs ministry, the "European Centre for Social Welfare Policy and Research", published titles, whose number is catalogued at the **OCLC**, the World Catalogue of library holdings, as 99<sup>2</sup>, 79 of them are available in English, a total eight of them with Ashgate publishing company in Aldershot Hants, England; and Burlington, VT, USA. The dramatic efficiency question for European researchers, but also European bureaucracies and European research financing institutions arises out of a closer look at the OCLC statistics for this important research center's English language publications. Only twelve of their 79 publications in English are available at more than 50 research libraries around the globe, and seven out of these twelve were under contract at Ashgate, Assuming for simplicity and fairness that the doubtless quality of the content of the research over the last 25 years of the Center's existence was about the

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Direct reference to keyword "European Centre for Social Welfare Policy and Research" in the OCLC search. OCLC access: courtesy to Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland Ges.m.b.H. University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, Department of Science Management.

same, the existence or non-existence of an Ashgate contract assured the Center that its voice is being heard internationally.

With the global availability of integrated data networks, which make such things as global library impact, global quotations of scientific works in scholarly journals, and now, with "Google book search", even books possible, it is time to reflect on some of the strategic issues of the future European presence on the global market of ideas.

What voice the Europeans have? In this article, it is being argued that 1, 2, 3, many "Ashgate contracts" should be sought by European (and for that matter, Mediterranean, African, Asian, Latin American) decision makers to provide for a dignified and efficient academic outlet for their ministries and think tanks, and also for the analytical work at the European Commission and its agencies, especially the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions in Dublin in the Irish Republic. Arguably, the flagship journal for questions of the "European social model" today would be the Sage Publishing "Journal of European Social Policy". Its global library presence, contained in the 100+ country OCLC World catalogue library database, is just 111 and in the "Questia" system, the best global full content single-click free on-line library, integrating the searchable content of leading scholarly literature from around the globe, we find the following echo for the exact occurrence of the journal title:

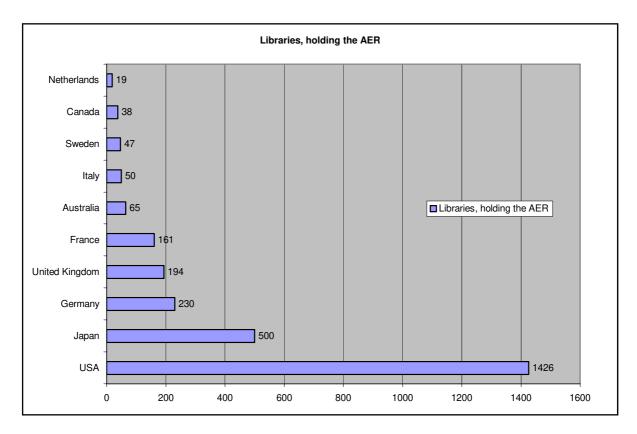
Books: 187

Journal Articles: 40
Magazine Articles: 0
Newspaper Articles: 0
Encyclopedia Articles: 0

Without question, the social sciences play an enormous societal role in the English-speaking democracies, especially the United States of America. The "American Political Science Review" was founded in 1906, the "American Economic Review" was established in 1911, and the "American Sociological Review" first appeared in 1936. Preliminary comparisons of the library holdings figures for these three journals as well as randomly picked titles from the profession seem to indicate that 70% up to 80% of total world library holdings of global English language social science production are held in the United States of America. More than 50% of the Nobel Laureates in economics were or are US citizens at the time of the winning of the Prize, and only three of them – one Frenchman, one Soviet

Russian, and one German, had at the time of the Prize Ceremony a passport, which was NOT US, British, British-Dominion/Commonwealth, Dutch or Scandinavian. And even the three "intruders" from France, Germany, and Soviet Russia had their extensive contacts with the major faculties in Britain and America.

Graph 1: Library holdings of the American Economic Review



Source: calculated from Worldcat Open Access version, NACSIS and the Karlsruhe Library Catalogue. See catalogue list, appendix Table 5

Table 1: Nobel Prize Winners in Economics

Year 🗵	Name 🔣	Nationality 🖺	Citations 🛂
1000	Ragnar Frisch	<u>Norway</u>	"for having developed and applied dynamic
1969	<u>Jan Tinbergen</u>	<u>Netherlands</u>	models for the analysis of economic processes."
1970	<u>Paul Samuelson</u>	<u>United States</u>	"for the scientific work through which he has developed static and dynamic economic theory and actively contributed to raising the level of analysis in economic science."
1971	<u>Simon Kuznets</u>	<u>United States</u>	"for his empirically founded interpretation of economic growth which has led to new and deepened insight into the economic and social structure and process of development."
1070	John Hicks	<u>United Kingdom</u>	"for their pioneering contributions to
1972	Kenneth Arrow	<u>United States</u>	general economic equilibrium theory and welfare theory."
1973	Wassily Leontief	<u>United States</u>	"for the development of the input-output method and for its application to important economic problems."
	Gunnar Myrdal	<u>Sweden</u>	"for their pioneering work in the theory of
1974	Friedrich Hayek	UK <sup>3</sup>	money and economic fluctuations and for their penetrating analysis of the interdependence of economic, social and institutional phenomena."
1975	<u>Leonid</u> <u>Kantorovich</u> (Леонид Канторович)	USSR	"for their contributions to the theory of optimum allocation of resources."
	<u>Tjalling</u> <u>Koopmans</u>	<u>United States</u>	
1976	Milton Friedman	<u>United States</u>	"for his achievements in the fields of consumption analysis, monetary history and theory and for his demonstration of the

\_

http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/257751/F-A-Hayek#tab=active~checked%2Citems~checked&title=F.A.%20Hayek%20--%20Britannica%20Online%20Encyclopedia

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The original Wikipedia entry is wrong. The Encylopedia Britannica on Hayek clearly states: "Austrian-born British economist noted for his criticisms of the Keynesian welfare state and of totalitarian socialism. In 1974 he shared the Nobel Prize for Economics with Swedish economist Gunnar Myrdal."

			complexity of stabilisation policy."
1077	Bertil Ohlin	Sweden	for their pathbreaking contribution to the
1977	James Meade	United Kingdom	theory of <u>international trade</u> and international <u>capital</u> movements."
1978	Herbert Simon	<u>United States</u>	"for his pioneering research into the decision-making process within economic organizations."
	Theodore Schultz	<u>United States</u>	"for their pioneering research into economic
1979	<u>Arthur Lewis</u>	Saint Lucia	development research with particular consideration of the problems of developing countries."
1980	Lawrence Klein	<u>United States</u>	"for the creation of <u>econometric</u> models and the application to the analysis of economic fluctuations and economic policies."
1981	James Tobin	<u>United States</u>	"for his analysis of <u>financial markets</u> and their relations to expenditure decisions, employment, production and prices."
1982	George Stigler	<u>United States</u>	"for his seminal studies of industrial structures, functioning of markets and causes and effects of public regulation."
1983	<u>Gérard Debreu</u>	<u>United States</u>	"for having incorporated new analytical methods into economic theory and for his rigorous reformulation of the theory of general equilibrium."
1984	Richard Stone	United Kingdom	"for having made fundamental contributions to the development of systems of national accounts and hence greatly improved the basis for empirical economic analysis."
1985	Franco Modigliani	<u>United States</u>	"for his pioneering analyses of <u>saving</u> and of <u>financial markets</u> ."
1986	James M. Buchanan	<u>United States</u>	"for his development of the <u>contractual</u> and <u>constitutional</u> bases for the theory of economic and political <u>decision-making</u> ."
1987	Robert Solow	<u>United States</u>	"for his contributions to the theory of economic growth."
1988	Maurice Allais	<u>France</u>	"for his pioneering contributions to the theory of markets and efficient utilization of resources."
1989	Trygve Haavelmo	Norway	"for his clarification of the probability theory foundations of <u>econometrics</u> and his analyses of simultaneous economic structures."
1990	Harry Markowitz Merton Miller William Forsyth	<u>United States</u>	"for their pioneering work in the theory of financial economics."

	<u>Sharpe</u>		
1991	Ronald Coase	United Kingdom	"for his discovery and clarification of the significance of transaction costs and property rights for the institutional structure and functioning of the economy."
1992	Gary Becker	<u>United States</u>	"for having extended the domain of microeconomic analysis to a wide range of human behaviour and interaction, including non-market behaviour."
1993	Robert Fogel Douglass North	<u>United States</u>	"for having renewed research in <u>economic</u> <u>history</u> by applying economic theory and quantitative methods in order to explain economic and institutional change."
	John Harsanyi	<u>United States</u>	
1994	John Forbes Nash	<u>United States</u>	"for their pioneering analysis of equilibria in the theory of non-cooperative games."
	Reinhard Selten	Germany	
1995	Robert Lucas, Jr.	<u>United States</u>	"for having developed and applied the hypothesis of <u>rational expectations</u> , and thereby having transformed <u>macroeconomic analysis</u> and deepened our understanding of economic policy."
	James Mirrlees	United Kingdom	"for their fundamental contributions to the
1996	William Vickrey	<u>United States</u>	economic theory of incentives under asymmetric information."
1997 Robert C. Merton		<u>United States</u>	"for a new method to determine the value
	Myron Scholes	<u>United States</u>	of <u>derivatives</u> ."
1998	Amartya Sen	<u>India</u>	"for his contributions to welfare economics."
1999	Robert Mundell	<u>Canada</u>	"for his analysis of monetary and fiscal policy under different exchange rate regimes and his analysis of optimum currency areas."
2000	James Heckman	<u>United States</u>	"for his development of theory and methods for analyzing selective samples."
2000	Daniel McFadden	<u>United States</u>	"for his development of theory and methods for analyzing discrete choice."
2001	George Akerlof Michael Spence Joseph E. Stiglitz	<u>United States</u>	"for their analyses of markets with asymmetric information."
2002	<u>Daniel</u> <u>Kahneman</u>	<u>United States</u> <u>Israel</u>	"for having integrated insights from psychological research into economic science, especially concerning human judgment and decision-making under uncertainty."

	Vernon L. Smith	<u>United States</u>	"for having established laboratory experiments as a tool in empirical economic analysis, especially in the study of alternative market mechanisms."
2003	Robert F. Engle	<u>United States</u>	"for methods of analyzing economic <u>time</u> <u>series</u> with time-varying <u>volatility</u> ( <u>ARCH</u> )."
2003	Clive Granger	United Kingdom	"for methods of analyzing economic time series with common trends (cointegration)."
	Finn E. Kydland	<u>Norway</u>	"for their contributions to dynamic
2004	Edward C. Prescott	<u>United States</u>	macroeconomics: the time consistency of economic policy and the driving forces behind business cycles."
2005	Robert Aumann (ןמוא לארשי)	<u>Israel</u> <u>United States</u>	"for having enhanced our understanding of conflict and cooperation through game-
2003	Thomas Schelling	<u>United States</u>	theory analysis."
2006	Edmund Phelps	<u>United States</u>	"for his analysis of intertemporal tradeoffs in macroeconomic policy."
2007	<u>Leonid Hurwicz</u> <u>Eric Maskin</u> <u>Roger Myerson</u>	United States	"for having laid the foundations of mechanism design theory."

Source: Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nobel\_Prize\_in\_Economics

Sooner or later, we Europeans, or for that matter, Africans, Asians and Latin Americans as well as people from Oceania will discover that the world market for scientific products is very much dominated by the **Anglo-American** large and even medium-sized **companies** – for reasons of their enormous efficiency, for reasons of the science systems as a large gigantic "centre periphery system", or both, and that "good products" first of all - are confronted by the language barrier. Take the three ministerial journals on social policy, again. The French intellectual flagship for a "social Europe" in the world just makes it to 50 libraries around the globe. Parlez-Vous Française? Stupid! But even the European attempt to transnationalize ourselves, and to offer the scientific products about "social Europe" to an American company, Sage publications, achieves only about double the size of the library impact as the "Revue française des affaires sociales". The Polish "Polityka Spolezczna", by the way a truly excellent journal on social policy in the transformation and posttransformation countries, is not even contained at all in the OCLC system, and the Spanish "Revista del Ministerio de Trabajo y Asuntos Sociales" is just available at four OCLC libraries.

The next barrier is the sheer fact that **European issues** – the issues of an economically and demographically old continent, enjoying a certain amount of stability + boredom from an international perspective, are not that attractive anymore around the globe. Arguably the most widely circulated volume on globalization and European integration in the world, Palgrave/St. Martin's Press title (2000) "Globalization, Europeanization, and the end of Scandinavian social democracy?" by Geyer, Robert.; and Ingebritsen, Christine, just made it to 188 global libraries, while Samuel P. Huntington's "Clash" ["The clash of civilizations and the remaking of world order" Author: Huntington, Samuel P. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1996], superstar, made it to 1609. Even large-scale peasant demonstrations in front of the EU Commission main building in Brussels will not be a match to the sense of urgency and drama of 9/11, for which, according to many, rightly or wrongly, Huntington provided the explanatory theory. At any rate, the Questia system of references finds none the less than 1,721 references to the exact occurrence of Huntington's title (among them 1542 books, 132 journal articles, 43 magazine articles and four newspaper articles), and the term, coined by Huntington "clash of civilizations", occurred in 8174 publications, contained in the Questia system, i.e. 6951 books, 542 journal articles, 491 magazine articles, and 190 newspaper articles.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Science, at times, can also be an amusing subject, indeed:

	Exactly quoting Huntington's book title: "The clash of civilizations and the remaking of world order"	Referring to "The clash of civilizations"	implied percentage of works, referring to Huntington, 1996, without referring to him exactly in the literature (i.e. most presumably quoting Huntington without having read his work)
all global references to "Clash of civilizations"	1721	8174	78,9
references in books	1542	6951	77,8
references in journals	132	542	75,6
references in magazines	43	491	91,2
references in newspaper articles	4	190	97,9

The present article, written by an Austrian academic, who has been active in the field now for almost four decades, should thus reflect a simple question: how **public** in the end is what we "Europeans" "**publish**", and how "**public**" are at the end of the day our "**published**" academic reflections in the field of "critical" globalization and European studies research? How much a proportion of the global audiences we can really reach? And what strategic implications we can draw from the admittedly limited evidence we could gather? We will evaluate here, with the data we have – limited as they may be – the evidence on the publisher efficiency of 21 major global companies, which frequently publish on such issues as "European Union", "globalization", "social policy" etc. Strategic, as this paper is being oriented, first of all we have to ask ourselves – what is the place of Europe in the system of global knowledge production in general?

Let there be also **no illusions** about true **global market size**. Academic publishing in the social sciences, especially of book manuscripts, which are not designed for the general public, but really for graduate students and fellow faculty members, is rather a question of hundreds and not thousand global prints. Also, let us there be no illusion about total output of all companies, not just the 21 companies under review here, in the field. The "World Cat" open access version lists around 77.000 titles with the catchword "political science" published since 1906, the year, when the "American Political Science Review" first appeared in America. In all, there are around 113.000 books in the Google book search system, referring to "political science", and 2740 titles refer explicitly to the "American Political Science Review". The Questia library contains around 4800 books with such a reference, and additionally 1540 journal articles, 30 magazine articles and one single newspaper article.

We do not know, of course, the sales figures of the companies involved, and of course we do not know the sales figures of presumably **THE** bestseller of political science of the early 21<sup>st</sup> Century, by Samuel Huntington, from Simon and Schuster in New York, the publishers of the "Clash", but we know from "Amazon.com" that his book is #2,838 on their world best-seller list.

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000 and 2003 software as well as SPSS XV; University Computing Center, Innsbruck University, Austria

Amazon's bestselling counting machine numbers Professor Lourdes Sola of Brazil, current President of the International Political Science Association<sup>5</sup>, best placed title "Statecrafting Monetary Authority (Paperback)" [by Lourdes Sola (Editor), Laurence Whitehead (Editor), Publisher: Centre for Brazilian Studies (September 30, 2000), Language: English] as Amazon.com Sales Rank: #2,201,731 in Books. Professor Max Kaase, her predecessor, with an equally impeccable scholarly global reputation for his works, is no match to Samuel Huntington either with his sales figures. Entering his author name and switching on the Amazon bestseller counting machine<sup>6</sup> we get after some detours as the best Amazon guess for his bestselling book in English, published after 1990 an Amazon.com Sales Rank: #3,712,975 in Books for his title: "Beliefs in Government (Beliefs in Government, Vol 5) (Paperback)" [by Max Kaase (Editor), Kenneth Newton (Editor), Oxford University Press, USA (December 3, 1998)]. The current President of the American Political Science Association<sup>7</sup>, Professor Dianne Pinderhughes, ex officio as President of the most respected global political science association is only Amazon.com Sales Rank: #2,348,309 in Books [Race and Ethnicity in Chicago Politics (Hardcover) by Dianne M. Pinderhughes (Author) Hardcover: 318 pages, Publisher: University of Illinois Press (March 1, 1987), Language: English]. APSA's President elect, Professor Peter Katzenstein's best selling Amazon title is #168,032 in Books [The Culture of National Security (Paperback); Publisher: Columbia University Press (April 15, 1996)]. Professor Johan Galtung, one of the global "superstars" of the political science and sociology profession, currently is ranked only #201.141 in Books with his best-selling Amazon.Com title "Transcend and Transform: An Introduction to Conflict Work (Paperback)", which came out at Paradigm Publishers (June 2004). 8

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> http://www.ipsa.org/site/content/category/5/23/76/lang.en/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> at http://www.amazon.com/Advanced-Search-Books/b/ref=sv b 0?ie=UTF8&node=241582011

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> http://www.apsanet.org/content\_38005.cfm

 $<sup>^8</sup>$  The author of this essay found the following interesting notice at <a href="http://www.weberbooks.com/selling/2005/12/amazon-sales-rank-and-its-impact-on.html">http://www.weberbooks.com/selling/2005/12/amazon-sales-rank-and-its-impact-on.html</a>. Since "forensic book sale econometrics" is not his trade, it suffices to mention here as a rule of thumb that for > 5 copies per year sold at Amazon, you have to have at least rank < 1 million; for > 50 copies your rank would have to be < 500.000, for > 500 copies the rank has to be < 50.000 and for > 5000 copies the rank must be < 1000. For further details see the classic M.I.T. study Brynjolfsson et al. (2003) and the analyses at <a href="http://www.fonerbooks.com/surfing.htm">http://www.fonerbooks.com/surfing.htm</a>.

# <u>Europe in the global center-periphery system of knowledge production</u>

In Tausch (2009) the conclusion was reached that one of the basic reasons for Europe's long-term failure to fulfill the well-known **Lisbon agenda**<sup>9</sup> for Europe to catch up with the USA by 2010 to become the world's number one knowledge-based economy is the **crisis of its public University system**<sup>10</sup>. Evaluating the yearly University of Shanghai world university rankings, we concluded that there was **a noticeable shift in** 

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The Lisbon Strategy, or Lisbon Agenda or Lisbon Process, was adopted as a policy plan by the heads of European governments at the EU's European Council Meeting in Lisbon, March 2000 (hence the name) to make the EU the most dynamic and competitive knowledge-based economy in the world. See: <a href="http://www.europarl.europa.eu/summits/lis1\_en.htm">http://www.europarl.europa.eu/summits/lis1\_en.htm</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> How information is being processed in the European University system? The author of this essay more and more discovers that library structures reflect some of the deepest political center-periphery structures in the world economy and the structure of information processing. How is information processed? And stored? The most basic thing, certainly, is through bibliographical research on a given subject. And already here the drama of the European periphery and semi-periphery starts. Scientists in say, Bulgaria, have no chance but to access the global markets and hope that their readers in France, Germany, Sweden will take notice of their work via publishing their books or articles in London, New York, Sydney, or Toronto ..., because German scientists (or for that matter, anyone else) else would only have the chance to click themselves through the catalogues of the many different research and academic libraries in Bulgaria, one by one ... See also the path-breaking analysis by (Deutsch, 1963). Bulgaria, Estonia, Germany (where there are still only the regional patchwork catalogues available), Latvia, Lithuania, Romania, the Slovak Republic to this day do not have their own Union catalogue. The list of Nobel Prize winners, 1901 – 2002, by national origin, closely follows the patterns of connectivity, established by Union catalogues: 1 United States: 270; 2 United Kingdom: 100; 3 *Germany:* 77; 4 France: 49; 5 Sweden: 30; 6 Switzerland: 22; 7 Netherlands: 15; 8 Italy: 14; 9 Denmark: 13; 10 Japan: 12 ; 11 Austria: 11; 12 Canada: 10; 13 Belgium: 9; 14 Norway: 8; 15 Spain: 6; 16 Australia: 6; 17 Ireland: 5; 18 Poland: 5; 19 Hungary: 3; 20 Mexico: 2; 21 Finland: 2; 22 Slovakia: 2; 23 Czech Republic: 2; 24 China: 2; 25 Greece: 2; 26 Portugal: 2; 27 Vietnam: 1; 28 Burma: 1; 29 Iceland: 1; 30 Nigeria: 1; 31 Korea, South: 1. Countries printed in bold, indented letters have regional patchwork catalogues, and countries printed in bold letters have no union catalogue. Iceland has only one national academic library. Nearly all scientific Nobel Prize Winners received their main scientific impulses from what Paul Kennedy (1993) once called the "intellectual powerhouse" of the major US Universities (or for that matter, Oxford and Cambridge). Forty-three current and former Harvard faculty members have been awarded Nobel Prizes. Twenty-seven Stanford faculty members have won the Nobel Prize since the university's founding, repeating our diagnosis from Table 1 and Graph 1.

world university capacity away from Europe towards the US, some English-speaking countries, like Australia, Canada, South Africa and New Zealand, and towards I srael.

Table 2: Global shifts in world university efficiency, 2003 - 2006

Country	Number of leading Universities 2003	Number of leading Universities 2006	increase/decrease
USA	161	167	6
Commonwealth	44	47	3
EEA/EFTA	11	12	1
Israel	6	7	1
others	7	8	1
Russia	2	2	0
EU candidates	2	0	-2
Asia	68	64	-4
EU-27	199	193	-6
	500	500	

Source: Tausch (2009), based on University of Shanghai world university ranking, available at: http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm

In Tausch (2009), it was re-iterated that one can only confirm the Lisbon strategy analysis, put forward by the former British Prime Minister Tony Blair:

"Let's be absolutely clear about the situation in Europe today. Our university sector is not competing in the way it needs to with America. You have got China and India developing their university sector in an extraordinary way, and yet if you look at the overall, not just the spending on our university sector, our tertiary education sector, but also where we are getting the value added in the connection between business and university, we don't have anything like the same possibilities in Europe that they have in other parts of the world." (PM speech to the EU Parliament in Strasbourg, 26 October 2005, available at: <a href="http://www.number-10.gov.uk/output/Page8384.asp">http://www.number-10.gov.uk/output/Page8384.asp</a>)

Our public University system, which on a global scale is above all the continental European University system, is in a **deep crisis**. Like any state socialist system, it produces waiting queues ("the numerus clausus"), it produces inefficiencies (see below), and it produces privileges and underprivileged strata; and, like under state socialism, the bureaucracies, which benefit from the system, argue that "social justice" is the main motivation for the existence of the system.

By "University privatization", the present author above all suggests the creation of a market-driven competitive environment via a sufficient number of private Universities on the market as well as a process of free selling and buying of the products of Universities – above all the core product of a University system – courses for students. The present system in most European countries, the so-called "Bologna-process" of coordinating higher education notwithstanding, could be well characterized by Kornai's description of a shortage: general shortages, frequent, intensive, chronic, etc. Tuition fees are a step in the right direction, and also the admission of private Universities to the market are a necessary step. A recent Wikipedia list<sup>11</sup> about private Universities around the world should not be considered as exhaustive:

- Australia
- Austria
- Bangladesh
- Chile
- Germany
- Hungary
- Hong Kong
- India
- Lebanon
- United Kingdom
- United States

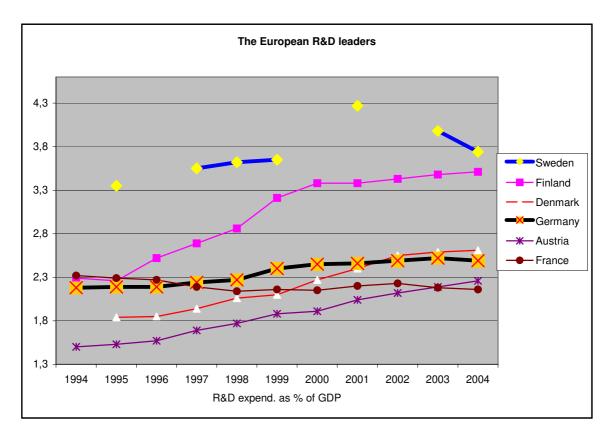
But also, there is another, more regional aspect in the European University system balance. The **dire predictions** are **that** "**destructive creation**" in the "new Europe" could end up in transforming the Central European region into a **prolonged workbench** of global capitalism, the process of Balassa/Samuelson-inspired catching-up during the recent years notwithstanding (Tausch, 2009).

11 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private University

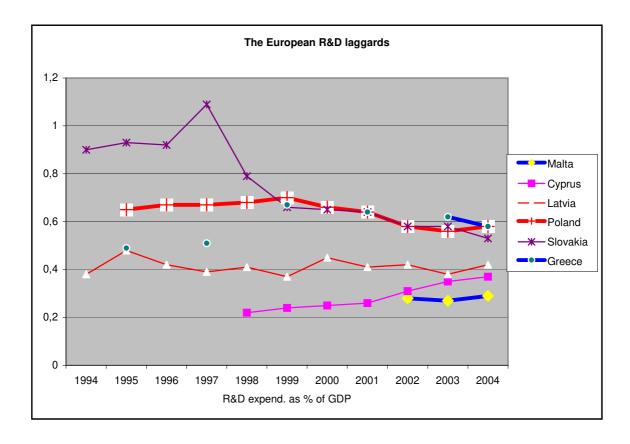
That Central Eastern Europe could become such a peripheral zone of a "prolonged workbench" is not just the product of the "wild imagination" of left-wing and Marxist economists, Trotskyites, populists and hard-core nationalists of all sorts. The analysis of the real threat of this to happen emerges also from a serious and detailed analysis of the re-distribution of world scientific power in the early 21st Century. This analysis will be the task of the present Chapter. To make a long story short - Eastern Europe did not visibly benefit, it seems, in its international University standing from EU-accession from 2004 onwards, and even worse, instead of increasing, it de-creased its numbers of world class, top 500 Universities during the period 2003 - 2006. Especially Poland and Slovenia were affected by this process, with the other East European countries, which before still had ranking Universities among the world's leading top 500, the Czech Republic and Hungary, just kept their position, and the other 2004 accession countries not even entering the arena at all. In terms of science, enlargement then, it seems, up to now was a single large and big "flop"; and the East Central Europeans, it seems, would be well advised to increase their cooperation with the Anglo-American science compound (to which the Netherlands and Scandinavia also belongs) instead of keeping too near to the slowly sinking European University "Titanic".

The overall R&D performance, European decision makers have re-iterated again and again, is unsatisfactory.

Graph 2: the European R&D leaders and laggards



Graph 3: the European R&D leaders and laggards



Source: our own compilations from Eurostat, freely available at:  $\frac{\text{http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page? pageid=1090,30070682,1090 33076576}}{\text{\& dad=portal\& schema=PORTAL}}$ 

Without a competitive research and development sector, Europe will never be able to fulfill the ambitious Lisbon targets, formulated in 2000, to be on equal footing with the US by 2010 in terms of the competitive knowledgebased economy.

One of the few decision makers of our time, who seemed to have grasped what is at stake, was British Prime Minister Tony Blair. In two of his important speeches, he said:

## Former Prime Minister Tony Blair on the European University Crisis

"Let's be absolutely clear about the situation in Europe today. Our university sector is not competing in the way it needs to with America. You have got China India developing their university sector in extraordinary way, and yet if vou look at the overall, not iust the spending on university sector, our tertiary education sector, but also where we are getting the value added in the connection between business and university, we don't have anything like the same possibilities in Europe that they have in other parts of the world. Our proposal is that we task the Commission specifically on coming back and reporting to the European Council next year on the challenge facing European universities, how we compete with the United States, how we get more public-private partnership into sustaining them, and more graduate schools, linking business and the academic world across the European Union." (PM speech the ΕU Parliament to in 26 Strasbourg. October 2005. available at: http://www.number-10.gov.uk/output/Page8384.asp)

"Just reflect. The Laeken Declaration which launched the "to Constitution was desianed the bring Europe closer to Did people". it? The agenda was launched in the year 2000 with the ambition of making Europe "the most competitive place to do business in the world We by 2010". are half through that period. Has succeeded? (...) What would a different policy agenda for Europe look like? (...) First, it would modernise our social model. Again some have suggested I want to abandon Europe's social model. But tell me: what type of social model is it that has 20m unemploved in Europe. productivity rates falling behind those of the USA; that is allowing more science graduates to be India produced by than bv Europe; and that, on any relative index of a modern economy skills, R&D, patents, IT, is going down not up. India will expand its biotechnology sector fivefold in the next five years. China has trebled its spending on R&D in the last five. (...) Of the top 20 universities in the world today, only two are now in *(...)* Europe. Investment knowledge, in skills, in active labour market policies, in science parks and innovation, in higher education, in urban regeneration, in help for small businesses. This modern social policy, regulation and job protection that may save some jobs for a time at the expense of many jobs in the future. (...) And since this is a day for demolishing caricatures, let me demolish one other: the idea that Britain is in the grip of some extreme Anglo-Saxon market philosophy that tramples on the disadvantaged. and The present British Government has introduced the new deal for the unemployed, the largest iobs

programme in Europe that has seen long-term youth unemployment virtually abolished. It has increased investment in our public services more than any other European country in the past five years. We needed to, it is true, but we did it. We have introduced Britain's first minimum wage. We have regenerated our cities. We have lifted almost one million children out of poverty and two million pensioners out of

acute hardship and are embarked on the most radical expansion of childcare, maternity and paternity rights in our country's history. It is just that we have done it on the basis of and not at the expense of a strong economy. (Tony Blair's the European speech to Parliament on 23 June 2005. available at: http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk ne ws/politics/4122288.stm)

What are the Lisbon strategy realities? Has there been really a closing of the gap with America and other world economic competitors? Since Eurostat does not publish any statistics on international University rankings, we have to work here with the well-established data series published by the University of Shanghai in China.

The "Lisbon" performance could not be more dismal:

Table 3: The World's leading Universities - statistics by Region (2006)

Region	<b>Top 20</b>	Top 100	Top 200	Top 300	Top 400	Top 500
North and Latin America	17	58	98	137	164	196
Europe	2	34	78	122	171	207
Asia/Pac	1	9	24	40	63	92
Africa				1	2	5
Total	20	101	200	300	400	500

Source: University of Shanghai world university ranking, available at: http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm

The US share among the leading twenty and among the leading 100 is really without a parallel:

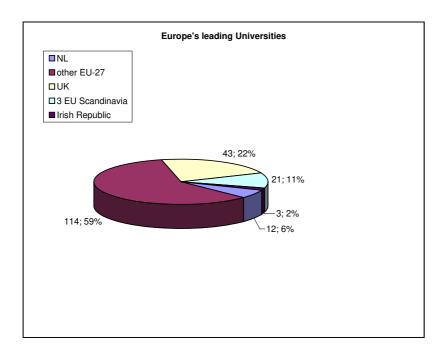
Table 4: Europe's share in the global University contest

	Europe's share in the world's top Universities	USA share	Asia/ Paci fic	others
Top 20	10,00	85,00	5,00	0,00
Top 100	33,66	53,47	8,91	3,96
Top 200	39,00	43,50	12,00	5,50
Top 300	40,67	39,33	13,33	6,67
Top 400	42,75	35,00	15,75	6,50
Top 500	41,40	33,40	18,40	6,80

Source: calculated from University of Shanghai World University ranking, available at: <a href="http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm">http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm</a>

These results become even more dismal, when the special role of the "anglo-irish-dutch-scandinavian" "scientific enclaves" in the EU is taken into account. Europe's share in the world's top 500 universities is a considerable 207 Universities or 41.4% of the total, but of these 207 Universities, a larger number — twelve — are located in Norway and Switzerland, while 193 are located in the EU-27. Only 59% of the leading EU-Universities — 114 — are located outside the "anglo-irish-dutch-scandinavian" "compound", while the anglo-irish-dutch-scandinavian "gang of the North" makes up 41% of the EU-27's excellent research and teaching potential!

Graph 4: Europe's top-level University, increasingly a UK, and Irish, Dutch and Scandinavian "affair"



Source: calculated from University of Shanghai World University ranking, available at: <a href="http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm">http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm</a>

In addition, it is particularly sad to note that the new EU-member countries could not improve or even lost the small position, which they still had after the transformation during the first years as full members of the Union.

Table 5: Europe's declining share in the world's leading Universities, 2003-2006

Country	Number of leading Universities 2003	Number of leading Universities 2006	increase/decre ase
USA	161	167	6
Australia	13	16	3
Austria	4	7	3
New Zealand	3	5	2
Egypt	0	1	1
Israel	6	7	1
Italy	22	23	1
Norway	3	4	1
South Korea	8	9	1
Sweden	10	11	1
UK	42	43	1
Argentina	1	1	0
Belgium	7	7	0
Brazil	4	4	0
Chile	1	1	0
China	14	14	0
China-tw	5	5	0
Czech R.	1	1	0
Greece	2	2	0
Hungary	2	2	0
Ireland	3	3	0
Mexico	1	1	0
Netherland	12	12	0
Russia	2	2	0
Singapore	2	2	0
South Africa	4	4	0
Switzerland	8	8	0
Denmark	6	5	-1
Finland	6	5	-1
France	22	21	-1
India	3	2	-1
Poland	3	2	-1
Portugal	1	0	-1
Slovenia	1	0	-1
Canada	24	22	-2
Germany	42	40	-2

Turkey	2	0	-2
Japan	36	32	-4
Spain	13	9	-4
	500	500	

Source: calculated from University of Shanghai World University ranking, available at: <a href="http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm">http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm</a>

As our table above showed, the following EU member or candidate countries witnessed a real deterioration in their number of top 500 world universities:

- Denmark
- Finland
- France
- Germany
- Poland
- Portugal
- Slovenia
- Spain
- Turkey

A world-level comparison quickly reveals that the successful US, Commonwealth, EEA/EFTA and Israeli models of higher education share many common features, basically characterized by considerable tuition fees, as well as a considerable state and private sector involvement in the process, combined with a competitive climate in the University sector.

Table 6: The fallouts from a wrong University policy?

## a) The absolute numbers

Country	Number of	Number of	increase/decre
	leading	leading	ase
	Universities 2003	Universities	
		2006	
USA	161	167	6
Commonwealth	44	47	3
EEA/EFTA	11	12	1
Israel	6	7	1
others	7	8	1
Russia	2	2	0
EU candidates	2	0	-2
Asia	68	64	-4
EU-27	199	193	-6
	500	500	

Source: calculated from University of Shanghai world university ranking, available at: <a href="http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm">http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm</a> "Commonwealth" is defined here as Australia, Canada, New Zealand, South Africa

### b) the relative numbers

Country	% of number of leading Universities 2003	% of number of leading Universities 2006	increase/decre ase
EU-27	39,8	38,6	-1,2
USA	32,2	33,4	1,2
Asia	13,6	12,8	-0,8
Commonwealth	8,8	9,4	0,6
EEA/EFTA	2,2	2,4	0,2
others	1,4	1,6	0,2
Israel	1,2	1,4	0,2
Russia	0,4	0,4	0

EU candidates	0,4	0	-0,4
	500	500	

Source: calculated from University of Shanghai world university ranking, available at: <a href="http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm">http://ed.sjtu.edu.cn/ranking.htm</a> "Commonwealth" is defined here as Australia, Canada, New Zealand, South Africa

Without a thorough University reform, Europe will dismally fail the Lisbon targets.

#### On the methodology of the present paper

A large section of the evidence used in this article is based on the OCLC Archive, the world's largest collection of global library holdings. Founded in 1967, the OCLC Online Computer Library Center is a nonprofit, membership, computer library service and research organization dedicated to the public purposes of furthering access to the world's information and reducing the rate of rise of library costs. More than 69,000 libraries in 112 countries and territories around the world use OCLC services to locate, acquire, catalog, lend and preserve library materials. To date, the OCLC is the largest one-click online catalogue of library holdings in the world (<a href="https://www.oclc.org/about/default.htm">https://www.oclc.org/about/default.htm</a>).

#### The company presents the following impressive statistics:

#### Worldcat facts and statistics

- Number of libraries represented worldwide: 60,000
- Number of bibliographic records: 107,827,852
- How often a record is added:

Every ten seconds

- Number of holdings: 1,289,190,590
- Number of countries represented:

112

Number of languages and dialects represented: More than 470

- How often a request is filled through <u>Worldcat Resource</u> <u>Sharing</u>:
  - Every four seconds
- How often Worldcat is searched via FirstSearch: Every second

This article is also based on **full text**, **full content**, **combined single click search** resources to weigh the impact of scholarly literature.

- "Google Book search" As form December 2007, the Google Book Search interface is available in over 35 languages, from Japanese to Czech to Finnish. Over 10,000 publishers and authors from 100+countries are participating in the Book Search Partner Program. The Library Project expands to 28 partners, including seven international library partners: Oxford University (UK), University of Complutense of Madrid (Spain), the National Library of Catalonia (Spain), University Library of Lausanne (Switzerland), Ghent University (Belgium) and Keio University (Japan) in addition to major Universities in the USA, like Harvard etc.
- "Google scholar" is a unique program, now integrating the majority of scientific archives in the world, like IDEAS/REPEC, University of Connecticut, which comprises around 80% of the global economic profession, the SSRN (Social Science Research network, New York) and many other archives.
- "Questia" Questia is the World's Largest Online Library of Books with full content search. Questia is the first online library that provides access to the world's largest online collection of books and journal articles in the humanities and social sciences, plus magazine and newspaper articles.
- "DI ALOG Open access" is a free open access platform to a large section of the global press. In our preliminary analysis, we have chosen Business News Newspapers - Major U.S. Sources Atlanta Journal/Constitution Boston Globe, Christian Science Monitor New York Times (90 Days), USA Today Wall Street Journal (summaries)
- "Dialog magazines": Complete text of hundreds of magazines and journals from leading publishers in sources such as Business Dateline, Business & Industry®, CMP Computer Fulltext, Computer

News Fulltext, General Science Abstracts/Fulltext, Harvard Business Review, Gale Group Computer Database, Gale Group Health & Wellness, Gale Group Magazine Database, Gale Group Trade & Industry Database, The McGraw-Hill Companies Publications Online, and Periodical Abstracts PlusText™.

- "EBSCO Scientific abstracts", is combining the most important scholarly journals in the social sciences, documented in Academic Search Premier, Academic Search Elite, Business Source Elite, EconLit, Psychology and Behavioral Sciences Collection, Regional Business News, SocINDEX.
- "Cambridge Scientific Abstracts" (CSA) provides access to more than 100 databases published by CSA and its publishing partners<sup>12</sup>.

The companies chosen represent a good, but certainly subjective sample of the major publishers in the field, and comprise both European as well as American companies. Since company sales figures are a closely guarded secret, our comparisons and estimates of the market effectiveness of the 21 companies under scrutiny are based exclusively on OCLC Library holding figures instead of on direct or indirect estimates of sales figures on the different markets around the world<sup>13</sup>. Our thus

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The full list of components of the database is available from: http://www.csa.com/e\_products/databases-collections.php

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> My own very crude and first estimates, based on OCLC figures and global sales figures, for my own books and articles in English, published since 1992, published at three of the 21 major publishing companies listed in the present study, yield the following statistically highly significant estimate of sales figures, based on global OCLC circulation figures: global sales figures = 2,2 x OCLC global library circulation figures + 21; R2 = 0,9377. That means that the average academic publisher, by and large, most probably will sell around 20 copies to "institutional buyers" like international government bureaucracies, internet book stores, which buy certain stocks in advance etc, and that you have to multiply OCLC figures by a factor of around 2.2 to arrive at the "true" global sales figures of an average European English language social policy academic product. For those readers, who only have the open access version of "world cat", the calculation of the trade-off between library presence figures and sales figures is more complicated, insofar as they have to do the analysis market-wise (USA, Australia, Canada, United Kingdom etc.) to arrive at results. The author's own personal estimates for global sales figures from the <u>United States</u> Library presence is: y (global sales) = 2,2544x + 55,305R2 = 0,9318; i.e. an average academic book producer is supposed to sell around 55 books on the global markets and will multiply US library presence figures again by a factor of 2.2 to arrive at global sales results. The equation determines again 93% of total variance of global sales. There are various estimates of the trade-off between Amazon sales ranks and global book sales. Only Amazon sales ranks of < 1.000.000 would imply

admittedly second-best solution in view of lacking global company sales figures was to determine how large a percentage of the production (books and journals) of the 21 companies were well-received by the global library system, about which increasingly data are available via the OCLC World Catalogue system. A future, more sophisticated analysis could start to analyze the bestselling figures of major Internet book traders and determine, how big a percentage of total production is, say in the top 1000, top 10.000 and top 100.000 each per company and per title of output analyzed.

Since our investigation is only a preliminary analysis, we refrain from calculating such figures.

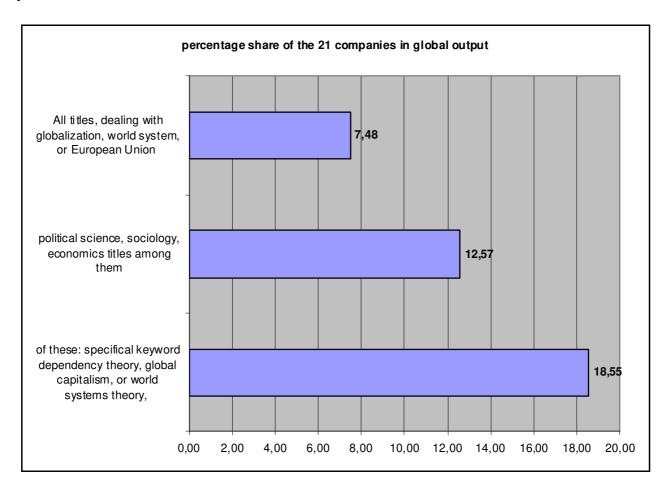
We think that our selection of the 21 companies, although debatable, is somewhat fair, and especially contains those publishers, which time and again provided opportunities for European and "other semi-periphery" researchers to publish internationally:

Table 7: the share of the 21 chosen companies in global book production

	Global English language book titles	21 companies	percentage share of the 21 companies in global output
All titles, dealing with globalization, world system, or European Union	423997	31726	7,48
political science, sociology, economics titles among them	18490	2324	12,57
of these: specific keyword dependency theory, or world systems theory	3817	708	18,55

global sales in excess of around 700 per book and year. As the Appendix Graph 1 shows, there is also a very close tradeoff between US library presence of a book and Amazon sales ranks.

Graph 5: the share of the 21 chosen companies in global book production



Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

In terms of world systems research, the impact of these companies is even bigger. We look at the debates on the founders of "dependency" and "world systems theory":

- Samir Amin
- Giovanni Arrighi
- Fernando Henrique Cardoso
- Ch. Chase-Dunn
- Andre Gunder Frank
- Raul Prebisch
- Osvaldo Sunkel
- Immanuel Wallerstein

The exact "Google book search" profile is reprinted in Appendix Table 4<sup>14</sup>. This search profile is only a second best solution. Our measure is admittedly a very crude counting procedure, but unfortunately as yet, "Google book search" does not allow for a more exact counting procedure to quantitatively evaluate global book content. But we can estimate somehow that a good proportion of the global debates about the eight authors in question take place in the context of these publishers:

<sup>14</sup> It is important, especially for younger authors, to re-iterate that social science publishing is not a big thing; or as the French saying goes: "Ce n'est pas grand chose". Look at the current Amazon.com bestselling figures for the eight great figures of world systems and dependency theory:

<sup>•</sup> Samir Amin, "The Liberal Virus: Permanent War and the Americanization of the World", #519,433

<sup>•</sup> Giovanni Arrighi, "Adam Smith in Beijing: Lineages of the Twenty-First Century (Hardcover)", #166,717

Christopher Chase-Dunn, "Global Formation: Structures of the World Economy", #901,673

<sup>•</sup> Fernando Henrique Cardoso, "The Accidental President of Brazil: A Memoir", #282,235

<sup>•</sup> Andre Gunder Frank, "Reorient", #452,580

Raul Prebisch, "Change and development--Latin America's great task;: Report submitted to the Inter-American Development Bank (Praeger special studies in international economics and development)" #3,413,901

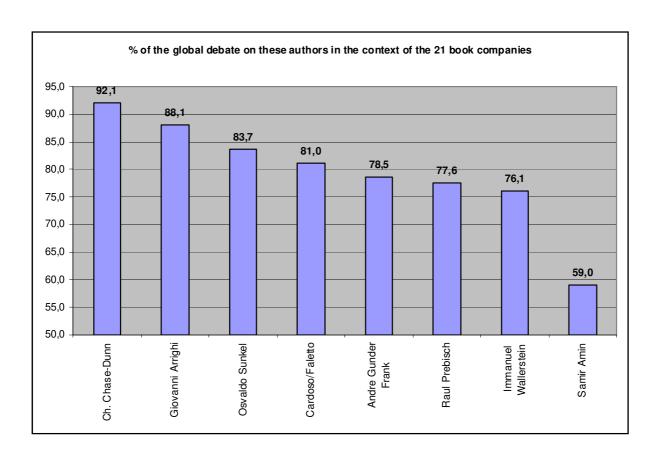
Osvaldo Sunkel, "Globalism and the New Regionalism (International Political Economy)", #1,174,862

<sup>•</sup> Immanuel Wallerstein, "World-Systems Analysis: An Introduction (A John Hope Franklin Center Book)", #50,022

Table 8: The 21 companies and world systems research

	% of the global debate on these authors took place in the context of the 21 book companies	context 21 companies – number of occurrences in "Google book search" on these authors	total "Google book search" returns on these authors
Ch. Chase-Dunn	92,1	755	820
Giovanni Arrighi	88,1	695	789
Osvaldo Sunkel	83,7	663	792
Cardoso/Faletto	81,0	709	875
Andre Gunder Frank	78,5	798	1016
Raul Prebisch	77,6	685	883
Immanuel Wallerstein	76,1	939	1234
Samir Amin	59,0	821	1391

Graph 6: The 21 companies and world systems research



Thus, we work with the following nineteen variables:

Shorthand	Full variable label
Total Japanese library holdings (NACSIS)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in Japan (NACSIS)
France (Cat. Col. de France)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in France (Cat. Col. de France)
COPAC UK + IRE	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: academic and research library holdings in the UK + Ireland (COPAC UK + IRE)
Germany (GBV)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles in Germany (GBV; GBV Common Library Network of the German States Bremen, Hamburg, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Niedersachsen, Sachsen-Anhalt, Schleswig-Holstein, Thüringen and the Foundation of Prussian Cultural Heritage)
Spain (REBIUN)	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in Spain (REBIUN)
European Commission Library Brussels	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the European Commission Library (Catalogue ECLAS)
European University Institute, Firenze	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the European University Institute, Firenze
Libraries Australia	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total academic and research library holdings in Australia ("Libraries Australia")
Dag Hammarskjöld Library, UN	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the Dag Hammarskjöld Library, UN
ILO LABORDOC	Books and serials produced by the company present in the entire library system as a % of total titles: total library holdings at the International Labor Organization (ILO LABORDOC)
Ebsco abstracts	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in Ebsco Host abstracts
Cambridge CSA	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in Cambridge CSA (Cambridge Scientific Abstracts)
DIALOG magazines	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles at "DIALOG/Thomson magazines"

Google book search	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "Google book search"
Google scholar	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "Google scholar"
Questia online	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "Questia online"
DIALOG Major US papers	Books and serials produced by the company mentioned in the entire document archive as a % of total titles in "DIALOG/Thomson Major US papers"
Share produced books at >50 global libraries	Books produced by the company present at more than 50 libraries in the entire world library system as a % of total book titles [produced books at >50 global libraries]
Share produced serials at >50 global libraries	Serials produced by the company present at more than 50 libraries in the entire world library system as a % of total series titles [produced serials at >50 global libraries]

The methodology of parametric and non-parametric index construction closely follows the works of the Swedish economist Almas Heshmati. It suffices here to refer to the list of literature, fully describing the established methodology [Andersen T.M. and T.T. Herbertsson (2003), Atkinson A.B., B. Cantillon, E. Marlier and B. Nolan (2002), Atkinson A.B., E. Marlier and B. Nolan (2004), Bhandari A. K. and A. Heshmati (2007), Bollen, K. and Lennox, R. (1991), Bradshaw, J., Hoelscher, P. and Richardson, D. (2007), Brooks, A.M. and Hanafin, S. (2005), Farell M.J. (1957), Heshmati ,A. and J-E. Oh (2006), Heshmati A. (2003), Heshmati A. (2006), Heshmati A. (2006), Heshmati A. (2007), Heshmati A. and A. Tausch (2007), Heshmati A. and J-E. Oh (2006), Heshmati, A. (2006), Heshmati, A. and A. Tausch (2007), Hotelling H. (1933), Katz S. (2006), Kearney, A.T., Inc., The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (2003), Lippman, L. (2004), Lockwood B. and M. Redoano (2005), Mirchandani D. (1999), Pearson K. (1901), Ravallion M. (2005), Sen A. (1987), Sen A. (1992), Sen, A. (1985), Sen, A. (1999), Sen, A. (2000), Sturgis, P. (2004), Tausch A. (2006), Tausch A. (2007), Tausch A. (2009), Tausch A. and Ghymers Chr. (2006), Tausch A., A. Heshmati and C.S.J. Bajalan (2007), Tausch A., A. Heshmati and J-E. Oh (2007)].

# The efficiency of knowledge dissemination of global book publishing companies, heavily involved in the debates about globalization and European Union issues

Productions, which are available at less than 50 of the global libraries, are considered in the operational terms of this article as a "market flop". In terms of their ability to place books on the markets of now 100+ countries well in comparison to their total production, American companies hold an unparalleled power. The relative market leaders, which get a large percentage of their total book output to more than 50 global libraries each, only two are European:

- Lexington (US)
- St. Martin's Press (US)
- Rowman/Littlefield (US)
- Monthly Review Press (US)
- Praeger Publishers (US)
- Cornell UP (US)
- Ashgate (UK)
- Transaction Publishers (US)
- Edward Elgar (UK)
- Nova Science Publishers (US)

while among the producers with a larger share of titles, which don't make it to 50 or more than 50 libraries, only two are American:

- Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor) (GER)
- IOS Press (NL)
- Springer (GER)
- Amsterdam University Press (NL)
- Blackwell (UK)
- Houghton/Mifflin (US)
- Routledge (UK)
- Oxford University Press (UK)
- Palgrave Macmillan (UK)
- Sage Publications (US)

Table 9: How well publishers were doing in getting a book being sold to more than 50 academic libraries around the world per total production?

	Total numbe r of titles	Total numbe r of serials	Total numbe r of titles, presen t at more than 50 acade mic OCLC librarie s around the world	Total numbe r of serials, presen t at more than 50 acade mic OCLC librarie s around the world	Library market penetr ation factor " books"	Library market penetr ation factor "serials	Rank books	Rank serials
Amsterdam University Press	1361	60	314	0	23,1	0,0	18	22
Ashgate	15062	215	6422	5	42,6	2,3	7	19
Blackwell	62356	2379	14797	484	23,7	20,3	17	5
Cambridge UP	87616	1374	28842	205	32,9	14,9	11	6
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	20590	1317	455	16	2,2	1,2	22	21
Cornell UP	10036	124	4647	10	46,3	8,1	6	13
Edward Elgar	9466	120	3804	3	40,2	2,5	9	18
Houghton/Miffli n	88015	476	20941	114	23,8	23,9	16	3
IOS Press	3400	168	445	8	13,1	4,8	21	17
Lexington	5750	46	3761	5	65,4	10,9	1	8
Monthly Review Press	1348	10	668	1	49,6	10,0	4	10
Nova Science Publishers	4190	163	1463	16	34,9	9,8	10	11
Oxford University Press	19954 4	1892	57571	282	28,9	14,9	14	7
Palgrave Macmillan	26889	161	7913	10	29,4	6,2	13	16
Praeger	25912	278	12697	25	49,0	9,0	5	12

Publishers								
Routledge	12770 4	1427	31536	95	24,7	6,7	15	15
Rowman/Littlefi eld	8757	148	4476	10	51,1	6,8	3	14
Sage Publications	30322	1296	9893	281	32,6	21,7	12	4
Springer-Verlag	21436 1	7753	38628	779	18,0	10,0	19	9
St. Martin's Press	41283	431	26401	140	64,0	32,5	2	1
Transaction Publishers	7030	204	2910	51	41,4	25,0	8	2

The fifteen companies, which had the best combined record of avoiding books and serials flop rates, were:

- St. Martin's Press
- Lexington
- Transaction Publishers
- Monthly Review Press
- Praeger Publishers
- Rowman/Littlefield
- Cornell UP
- Sage Publications
- Cambridge UP
- Houghton/Mifflin
- Ashqate
- Nova Science Publishers
- Blackwell
- Oxford University Press
- Edward Elgar

Table 10: Market flop rates by international comparison

	1.11	1.11	M. I. C	NA 1 1 C	
	Library	Library	Market flop	Market flop	average
	market	market	rate per total	rate per total output,	market flop rate, books
	penetratio n factor,	penetratio n factor,	output, books in %	journals in %	and journals,
	books	serials	DOOKS 111 70	Journals III 70	combined
	DOOKS	Seriais			Combined
St. Martin's	63,95	32,48	36,05	67,52	51,8
Press	00,00	0=,.0	20,00	07/02	3 = 7 0
Lexington	65,41	10,87	34,59	89,13	61,9
Transaction	41,39	25,00	58,61	75,00	66,8
Publishers	-	-	,	•	
Monthly Review	49,55	10,00	50,45	90,00	70,2
Press					
Praeger	49,00	8,99	51,00	91,01	71,0
Publishers					
Rowman/Littlefi	51,11	6,76	48,89	93,24	71,1
eld	46.00	0.06	F0 70	01.01	72.0
Cornell UP	46,30	8,06	53,70	91,94	72,8
Sage	32,63	21,68	67,37	78,32	72,8
Publications	00.00			05.00	
Cambridge UP	32,92	14,92	67,08	85,08	76,1
Houghton/Miffli	23,79	23,95	76,21	76,05	76,1
n	10.61				
Ashgate	42,64	2,33	57,36	97,67	77,5
Nova Science	34,92	9,82	65,08	90,18	77,6
Publishers	22.72	20.24	76.07	70.66	70.0
Blackwell	23,73	20,34	76,27	79,66	78,0
Oxford	28,85	14,90	71,15	85,10	78,1
University Press	40.40	2.50	F0.01	07.50	70.7
Edward Elgar	40,19	2,50	59,81	97,50	78,7
Palgrave	29,43	6,21	70,57	93,79	82,2
Macmillan	24.60		75.21	02.24	04.2
Routledge	24,69	6,66	75,31	93,34	84,3
Springer	18,02	10,05	81,98	89,95	86,0
Amsterdam	23,07	0,00	76,93	100,00	88,5
University Press	12.00	4 70	06.04	05.24	01.1
IOS Press	13,09	4,76	86,91	95,24	91,1
Campus	2,21	1,21	97,79	98,79	98,3
(Frankfurt/Ann					
Arbor)					

Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences,

Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online. In addition, the other sources comprised google.com "advanced book search", "openaccess.dialog.com/business", "questia.com" and "scholar.google.com" 15

#### The quest for scholarly quality

Undoubtedly, scholars will be interested not only in sales, but also in the impact of their work in the course of the further debate on the subject. So in addition to the parameters, already mentioned above, we introduce the percentage chance of a scientific work to be referred to in the peer reviewed journal literature around the globe. Many commercially available abstract and journal literature services exist today, but not all of them are full-text services.

Our choice here was to work with EBSCO Host and CSA Cambridge Scientific Abstracts full text services. In addition to the indicators, mentioned above, we introduce the **DIALOG Magazine** literature archive as an additional quality parameter. Why this? Because the public debate is not only a question of international **scholarly** journals and the daily press, but also of many other media outlets, especially the **weeklies** and **monthlies**, which specialize in **background content**. Ever heard about the "Economist", "Foreign Affairs" or "Foreign Policy"? Well of course. So this is what we have in mind here.

#### The quest for global publicity - a VERY preliminary analysis

Scholars and publishing companies alike could now argue that these indicators are not yet everything. Indeed, they are not.

First take the quest for media-coverage and publicity. The **DIALOG**-magazines are global in design, but US-centric in practice and the **DIALOG** newspapers chosen are the only top US dailies.

http://www.questia.com/SM.qst?act=adv

http://scholar.google.com/schhp?hl=en&tab=ws

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Sources: Calculated from: http://books.google.com/advanced\_book\_search

http://openaccess.dialog.com/business/

At a later stage of this research effort, perhaps a one-click all archives of the world press with a sufficiently powerful counting machine should be consulted. Several freely searchable, but of course not downloadable products come to my mind, such as *GBI content* <sup>16</sup> or others. The research could be also expanded to include *DI ALOG products*, like:

- Newspapers [U.S.; Asia-Pacific; Canada; U.K.]
- DIALOG NewsRoom
- Newswires [Sources Africa News Agence France-Presse English Wire; AP News Bridge World Markets News EIU ViewsWire; Federal News Service ITAR/TASS News; Japan Economic Newswire Plus; Knight-Ridder/Tribune Business News; South American Business Information (summaries); Xinhua News]
- etc.

into account. All are freely searchable for the relevant company occurrences in the full text of the news items. 17

The quest for **publicity** by a scholar is understandable and also legitimate. Seen from the perspective of governments and funding bodies, such publicity is highly welcome. Which book publishing company assures the researcher and the funding bodies of the research operation the most thorough **international** publicity?

To quantitatively compare publisher international impact, we analyzed the number of specific references for each company in the archives of the Swiss designed "Lexis Nexis University" "International Press", which is truly global in design and content, and multilingual and multicultural in character, from 1980 onwards. Such a comparative analysis is only possible, when we restrict the length of the observation period to a single randomly occurring day, i.e. July 15, 2008, because some companies achieved more than 3000 press reports during 48 hours, and the machine suspended its counting procedure at more than 3000 reports. This is a very lamentable state of affairs.

• LexisNexis Academic NEWS supplies a wide variety of authoritative sources, including: Full-text of more than 350 newspapers from the U.S. and around the world, many same day of

 $\label{lem:http://www.genios.de/r_presse/webcgi?START=016\&SEITE=pressek\_top.ein\&DBN=\&WID=70052-1910748-61103\_1$ 

<sup>16</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> http://openaccess.dialog.com/business/

publication, plus the most extensive archives available anywhere of Financial Times (dating back to 1982), The New York Times (dating back to 1980) and The Washington Post (dating back to 1977). More than 300 magazines and journals and over 600 newsletters, including: American Journalism Review, Business Week, The Economist, Library Journal, New Republic, Newsweek, and Variety. Hard-to-find broadcast transcripts from the major television and radio networks, including ABC, CBS, CNN, FOX, NBC and NPR, as well as political transcripts covering Congressional committee hearings, press briefings from the State, Justice, and Defense departments, and presidential news conferences. Campus news, including the Chronicle of Higher Education and nearly 300 individual college/university papers. Wire services, updated several times a day, including respected names such as the Associated Press, Business Wire and PR Newswire. Polls and surveys from the Roper Center for Public Opinion Research. Non-English language news sources available in Spanish, French, German, Italian and Dutch, including both newspapers and magazines

So our very provisional results are:

Table 11: International Press impact, per diem rates, estimated on July 15, 2008, 20:00 hours GMT

	today	1 month	n books, 2000-2009 (non- fiction)	informed guess: yearly news items per total production	N number of daily news, July 15, 2008*365 (rough estimate for the global yearly news flow on the subject of the company)
Springer	568	> 3000	5751	3604,9	207320
Blackwell	812	> 3000	8702	3405,9	296380
Monthly Review Press	2	2	25	2920,0	730
Praeger (now merged with Greenwood)	20	132	480	1520,8	7300
Sage Publications	107	> 3000	3157	1237,1	39055

Oxford University Press	396	> 3000	28480	507,5	144540
Cambridge UP	123	1189	21800	205,9	44895
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	1	13	202	180,7	365
Lexington Books (now merged with Rowman/Littlefield	6	511	1593	137,5	2190
Cornell UP	5	279	1454	125,5	1825
Edward Elgar	9	14	2848	115,3	3285
Routledge (Taylor and Francis)	67	730	26915	90,9	24455
Rowman/Littlefield	7	9	3234	79,0	2555
Nova Science Publishers	4	5	2928	49,9	1460
St. Martin's Press	5	172	4050	45,1	1825
Amsterdam University Press	1	3	1061	34,4	365
Houghton/Mifflin	9	234	11098	29,6	3285
Ashgate	4	8	6895	21,2	1460
Palgrave Macmillan	3	11	9730	11,3	1095
IOS Press	0	57	1336	0,0	0
Transaction	0	1	1445	0,0	0

Source: our own very first preliminary estimates, based on Lexis Nexis University International Press and Worldcat Open access version, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use Lexis Nexis University International Press online.

Because of the missing values for the very large companies, this variable could not be used anymore for the final "big" calculation of overall company performance.

#### Geographical and institutional diversity

For a scholar it would be a debacle if his or her chosen publishing company would not be able to sell the book or the journal in question also in foreign countries, and not just only in say, the US or Europe, for that matter.

A researcher will not have only the desire for a global debate, he or she will also strive for a maximum **regional diversity** in the distribution of

the products of his or her work. Which publishing companies are better and which companies are worse in **penetrating** far-away markets (from the perspective of a European researcher) in, say, Japan? Or in the developing countries?

Good, as the OCLC world catalogue is, it won't escape the eye of the experienced researcher and librarian that as yet the system does not properly integrate the available **country-wide Union catalogues**<sup>18</sup> in major academic book markets, like

Algeria<sup>19</sup>,

\_\_\_\_

http://www.oclcpica.org/content/1400/pdf/NUKAT\_EmergingNewRolesofUnionCatalogues .pdf, written by Ms. Jenifer Gatenby, Librarian, Leiden University.

19 To my knowledge, this is the only globally and freely available Union catalogue of an

<sup>19</sup> To my knowledge, this is the only globally and freely available Union catalogue of an Arab, or for that matter, Muslim country in the world. The address is <a href="http://www.ribu-dz.org/">http://www.ribu-dz.org/</a>, the interface is in French language. The system tells us that there is a single copy of the French translation of Samuelson's "Economics" [L'Economique], Auteur(s) Samuelson, Paul A., Gaël Fain, trad., Paris: Armand Colin, 1982, available at the Tizi Ouzou - Université Mouloud Mammeri (UMMTO). Preliminary tests show that students and faculty members in this Arab country are especially acquainted with the works of Samir Amin. And, voilá – Andre Gunder Frank, superstar:

- 1. Capitalisme et sous-développement en Amérique Latine Gunder Frank, André Livre 1972
- 2. L'Accumulation dépendante, suivi de sociétés précapitalistes et capitalisme Gunder Frank. André Livre 1978
- 3. L'accumulation mondiale : 1500-1800 Gunder Frank, André Livre 1977
- 4. Le Développement du sous-développement : l'Amérique Latine Gunder Frank, André
- 5. Réflexions sur la nouvelle crise économique mondiale Gunder Frank, André Livre 1978

Not even Huntington made it to the libraries in Algeria, but AGF did! The RIBU-system integrates the following research libraries:

- Université des Sciences et Technologies Houari Boumedienne USTHB
- Université Saad Dahleb de Blida
- Université Ben Youcef Ben Khedda d'Alger
- Université Abderrahmane Mira de Béjaïa
- Université Mouloud Mammeri de Tizi Ouzou UMMTO
- Université Mohamed Seddik Benyahia de Jijel
- Université M'hamed BOUGARA Boumerdès UMBB
- Centre de recherche sur l'information scientifique et technique Cerist
- École Nationale Polytechnique ENP

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> http://linksammlungen.zlb.de/1.2.1.1.0.html. For more Union catalogues, not listed in that link, see appendix Table 5. An extremely interesting research paper is to be found at:

```
Argentina,<sup>20</sup>
Austria,
Belgium,
Brazil,
China<sup>21</sup>,
Chile,
Czech Republic,
Denmark,
Finland<sup>22</sup>,
France,
Germany (sub-regional Union catalogues only),
Greece,
Hungary
Israel,
Italy,
Japan,
Netherlands,
New Zealand,
Norway,
Poland,
Portugal,
Serbia,
Slovenia,
Spain,
Sweden,
Switzerland (sub regional Union catalogues only)
```

#### • École Nationale d'Administration ENA

http://www.sisbi.uba.ar/consultas/ccnul.html. While Argentina and Chile already posses a Union catalogue, the other Latin American major Universities have to be accessed library per library. Catalogue addresses are available at: http://digilink.digibib.net/wk/links.pl?View=search&all=cat%C3%A1logo&submit=%5BAb schicken%5D

koeln.mpg.de/~hoffmann/libraries.international.html as well as the "LIBDEX" library internet address collection, which unfortunately contains certain numbers of outdated internet addresses, especially from the developing countries http://www.libdex.com/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> I made the discovery of the existence of the **CALIS China Union catalogue** via <a href="http://www.lib.sjtu.edu.cn/view.do?id=1382">http://www.lib.sjtu.edu.cn/view.do?id=1382</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> The *LINNEA-VERKON Kirjastot System*; but it seems to be available only to research centers in the country, and not to the outside world. A useful address connection is also: http://www2.mpiz-

#### Thailand

All of the above listed countries now offer catalogue access to their entire academic library holdings for free. Other available Union catalogues, like in New Zealand (the "TE PUNA" catalogue) and the Netherlands (the "PI CA" system), as well as the Brazilian Union catalogue system, called "REDE PERGAMUM<sup>23</sup>", appear to be available only commercially to the non-national, non-campus outside world, but the Netherlands and New Zealand catalogue are already well integrated into the OCLC system. The I sraeli "ULI", the complete library gateway to this unique small scholarly and innovative country with its particularly globalized scientific culture, does not permit for a publisher-oriented search profile, and is as yet not integrated into the OCLC system.

The interfaces of some, but not all of these Union catalogues are searchable also for the publisher name. Although we originally intended to use a maximum possible number of data here, especially from the "Karlsruhe Catalogue" and the "Bielefeld meta-catalogue", which are both of them excellent platforms, and something of a proto-European Union catalogue of books, we had to give up our comparisons mid-way, because of data processing overload at the servers, persistent missing values for some countries, always changing with the entry of the search profile, and especially for queries about the big publishing companies with tens of thousands of published titles in the data sets. Overall comparisons of the global numbers of books available, from Portugal in the South-West of Europe to Helsinki, Finland in the far Northeast, and from Limerick in the far Northwest to Athens in the Southeast, for each publishing company would yield unreliable estimates, because, say, in one search for "Amsterdam University Press" the data for Portugal and the West Switzerland network go missing because of "time out", while the search for Ashgate (the next in the alphabet) integrates the data for West Switzerland ...

North American and Pacific readers of this article, used to the impeccable services of the OCLC World Catalogue, will ask themselves at this moment at the latest, whether this is a reflection of the general malaise of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> https://wwws.pucpr.br/sistemas\_s/pergamum/pergamum/php/home.php The site only contains informations about the system. When you want to click the entry platform https://wwws.pucpr.br/, the system tells you that you are not allowed to enter that site. Most probably, it's only available to Brazilian research institutions

United Europe – yes it is, very much! After 50 years of European integration, not even Germany itself has a nationwide, German, let alone European Union library catalogue, because science policy is being administered in Germany at the regional, and not at the federal level. So, how do Europeans even know what other Europeans published or documented?

#### The combined index

Our search also tries to establish an answer to the simple and very legitimate question – is the product of research being read not only by the academics, but by the bureaucrats and their think tanks?

The author of this paper is not a librarian, but a social scientist in the first place. It should be added nevertheless that the library catalogues, documented in Appendix, provide material for further research. Some East European Union catalogues – like the Hungarian and Czech catalogue – are already in operation, but for reasons of simplicity of the research design have been left out for the moment. The Hungarian Union catalogue, at least accessed from Vienna, Austria, is woefully slow and could not be used for the processing of such immense quantities of data. Future research on the subject should and indeed must integrate the freely searchable, full content one click article data base of the scientific journals of the new Eastern Europe, all too often neglected by international scholarship. The database's name is CEEOL, and it is to be accessed freely<sup>24</sup>.

But now it is time to arrive at something like a final count. For reasons of simplicity, but also for reasons of the smaller number of foreign, English language book holdings in several catalogue systems of even major, rich, western democracies, we have chosen to run our comparison with the Union catalogues of

- Australia
- France

• Germany - GBV

Japan

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> <a href="http://www.ceeol.com/">http://www.ceeol.com/</a>. The data base yields 713 quotations with articles which make a direct reference, for example, to the term "Cornell University Press", etc.

- Irish Republic (COPAC)
- Spain
- United Kingdom (COPAC)

These countries might symbolize the different scientific cultures of major OECD book markets outside North America.

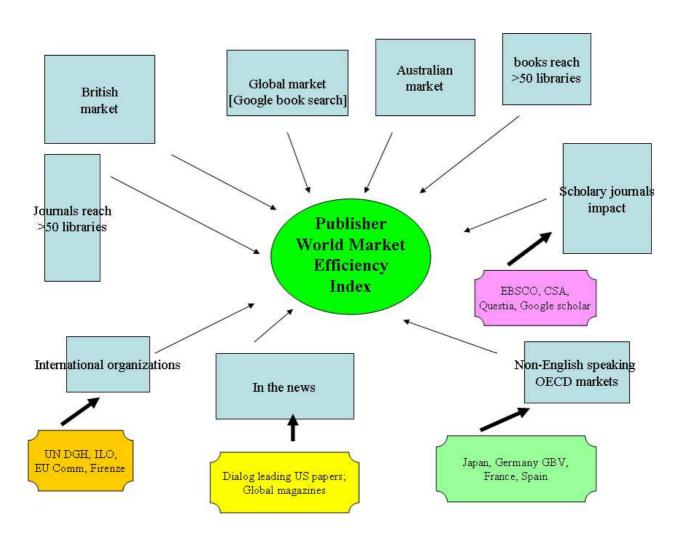
As to the readership among the large **international bureaucracies**, we have chosen

- The European Commission Library Brussels (ECLAS)
- The European University Institute, Firenze, Library
- The Dag Hammerskjöld Library, United Nations
- The ILO LABORDOC Library System, Geneva

We calculate for each company the probability that its books are available at these catalogue systems, and conclude from these data parametric indices (see below) of geographical diversity in publishing in the wider context of the indicators already presented in this work.

The combined index construction had the following logic:

Scheme 1: The combined non-parametric index



We had to correct the very inflated British/Irish COPAC results for "Campus Verlag" with the existing publisher/number of books available data available from Karlsruhe and Bielefeld. The reason is simply that the COPAC interface includes all titles with the keyword "Campus" in the "Campus" statistics. Thus we used the final figure 3227 entries for Campus Verlag at the COPAC system.

For the continental Europeans, it is distressing that their companies, not listed in this comparison, would have to go a long way even to meet the quantity and quality criteria of the smaller and less powerful US companies. Equally important it is however to underline that especially the major Dutch companies, like Amsterdam and IOP, have found their market niche, and after decades on the international market have built up a certain standing.

Table 12: the final non-parametric index – nineteen variables – nine categories

	Anglo -Irish mark et penet ration (COP AC UK + IRE)	Googl e book searc h	Inter natio nal Orga nizati ons (aver age UN DH, ILO, EU COM,	Librar ies Austr alia	Librar  y holdin gs non- Englis h speak ing OECD (aver age Japan	Press echo (aver age Dialo g Maga zines + US Press )	Schol arly echo (aver age EBSC O+CS A+Go ogle schol ar+Q uestia )	Share produ ced books at >50 global librari es	Share produ ced serial s at >50 global librari es	Non- para metri c inde x, 19 comp onen ts, 9 cate gorie s
			Firenz e)		GER, F, Spain		,			
Amsterdam University Press	1,000	0,713	0,282	0,290	0,275	0,108	0,092	0,330	0,000	0,344
Ashgate	0,127	0,037	0,360	0,179	0,391	0,025	0,081	0,640	0,072	0,212
Blackwell	0,171	0,015	0,112	0,158	0,280	0,085	0,276	0,341	0,626	0,229
Cambridge UP	0,399	0,050	0,281	0,275	0,515	0,833	0,508	0,486	0,459	0,423
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	0,000	0,024	0,078	0,000	0,294	0,061	0,034	0,000	0,037	0,059
Cornell UP	0,462	0,258	0,357	0,184	0,902	0,506	0,503	0,698	0,248	0,458
Edward Elgar	0,208	0,043	0,880	0,106	0,233	0,047	0,070	0,601	0,077	0,252
Houghton/Mifflin	0,013	0,024	0,000	0,079	0,003	0,249	0,019	0,341	0,737	0,163
IOS Press	0,103	0,256	0,177	0,131	0,225	0,017	0,522	0,172	0,147	0,194
Lexington	0,545	0,198	0,493	0,063	0,802	0,370	0,283	1,000	0,335	0,454
Monthly Review	0,288	1,000	0,321	0,264	0,375	0,649	0,650	0,749	0,308	0,512

Press										
Nova Science	0,094	0,239	0,063	0,234	0,063	0,006	0,033	0,518	0,302	0,172
Publishers										
Oxford University	0,239	0,284	0,195	0,166	0,226	0,333	0,205	0,422	0,459	0,281
Press										
Palgrave Macmillan	0,098	0,000	0,305	0,126	0,208	0,015	0,027	0,431	0,191	0,156
Praeger	0,130	0,037	0,366	0,008	0,341	0,024	0,017	0,740	0,277	0,216
Routledge	0,130	0,025	0,173	0,159	0,265	0,101	0,213	0,356	0,205	0,181
Rowman/Littlefield	0,109	0,072	0,235	0,164	0,338	0,099	0,156	0,774	0,208	0,240
Sage Publications	0,064	0,072	0,115	0,088	0,102	0,106	0,527	0,481	0,667	0,247
Springer	0,086	0,017	0,030	0,039	0,369	0,053	0,150	0,250	0,309	0,145
St. Martin's Press	0,121	0,165	0,180	0,189	0,196	0,578	0,049	0,977	1,000	0,384
Transaction	0,071	0,149	0,214	1,000	0,100	0,081	0,095	0,620	0,770	0,344

Our final non-parametric comparison shows the "author shopping list" results for our combined nineteen indicators, broken down into nine **categories**. Which company maximized best performance on all fronts, and which company found it most difficult to satisfy all nineteen different and difficult quality and marketing criteria at the same time?

All combined, **Cornell** and **Monthly Review Press** are in the lead, while **Springer** and **Campus** are in the lowest ranks. But again, the overall global performance of these companies is impressive, and is most probably more than a match to the performance of European companies, not listed in our comparison.

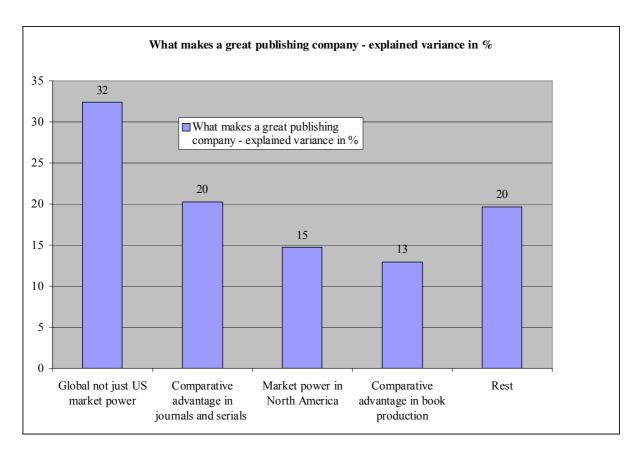
Table 13: Non-parametric index, nineteen components, and nine categories

	Non-parametric index, 19
	components, 9 categories
Monthly Review Press	0,512
Cornell UP	0,458
Lexington	0,454
Cambridge UP	0,423
St. Martin's Press	0,384
Transaction	0,344
Amsterdam University	0,344
Press	
Oxford University Press	0,281
Edward Elgar	0,252
Sage Publications	0,247
Rowman/Littlefield	0,240
Blackwell	0,229
Praeger	0,216
Ashgate	0,212
IOS Press	0,194
Routledge	0,181
Nova Science Publishers	0,172
Houghton/Mifflin	0,163
Palgrave Macmillan	0,156
Springer	0,145
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	0,059

The calculation of the **parametric index** was based again on Table 12. This time, the index is not the result of the calculation of the means of the 9 subcomponents, but of the factor analytical weighting, based on principal components, with **four factors**, which in between them explain 80% of global publisher efficiency (based on the theoretical models,

developed in Heshmati and associates, 2003 – 2007). The calculation was performed by the SPSS XV Computer Programme, as installed at the University Computing Center at Innsbruck University.

Graph 7: What makes a truly global book publishing company



Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

Although it would have been also possible to calculate a single-factor, parametric index, we had to give up the final interpretation due to the low percentage of component variable variance, which the single factor

explains.<sup>25</sup>. The multiple factor model is much richer in detail, and explains 80% of total variance, while the single factor model just explains 32% of total variance. The factor analytical results with four factors are also a much better "menu card" for younger social scientists – they have a choice then to make, weighting their various individual career plans. It depends then, whether they want to go for global market power, or whether they want to launch a scholarly journal or a series, or whether they are interested primarily in the North American market, or whether they'd like to launch their first or second English language book.

Table 14: a four factor assessment of the combined performance on all nineteen indicators explaining more than 80% of total variance

#### Percentage of total variance explained

	Extracti on
Anglo-Irish market penetration (COPAC UK + IRE)	0,739
Google book search	0,812
International Organizations (average UN DH, ILO, EU COM, Firenze)	0,795

<sup>25</sup> The percentages are (scale ranging from 0.0 to 1.0)

Anglo-Irish market penetration (COPAC UK + IRE)	0,536
Google book search	0,384
International Organizations (average UN DH, ILO, EU COM, Firzenze)	0,26
Libraries Australia	0,00
Library holdings non-English speaking OECD (average Japan, GER, F, Spain)	0,560
Press echo (average Dialog Magazines + US Press)	0,496
Scholarly echo (average EBSCO+ CSA+ Google scholar+ Questia)	0,34
Share produced books at > 50 global libraries	0,30
Share produced serials at > 50 global libraries	0,02

60

Libraries Australia	0,758
Library holdings non-English speaking OECD	0,791
(average Japan, GER, F, Spain)	
Press echo (average Dialog Magazines + US	0,832
Press)	
Scholarly echo (average EBSCO+CSA+Google	0,739
scholar+Questia)	
Share produced books at >50 global libraries	0,858
Share produced serials at >50 global libraries	0,906

Cumulated share of total variance explained = 80,333%

### **Factor loadings**

	Global market power, especially outside North America	Compara tive advantag e in journal producti on	Market penetration in Worldcat countries, especially the US	The producers, specializing in efficient book production
Libraries Australia	0,072	0,544	0,044	0,674
Google book search	0,620	0,110	-0,486	0,424
Anglo-Irish market penetration (COPAC UK + IRE)	0,732	-0,239	-0,193	0,329
International Organizations (average UN DH, ILO, EU COM, Firenze)	0,514	-0,435	0,546	0,209
Share produced books at >50 global libraries	0,550	0,278	0,690	0,042
Share produced serials at >50 global libraries	-0,140	0,908	0,209	-0,138
Press echo (average Dialog Magazines + US Press)	0,704	0,489	-0,039	-0,310
Scholarly echo (average EBSCO+CSA+Google scholar+Questia)	0,591	0,225	-0,457	-0,361
Library holdings non-English speaking OECD (average Japan, GER, F, Spain)	0,749	-0,283	0,142	-0,362

#### **Factor scores**

	Global market	Comparativ	Market	The producers,
	power,	e advantage	penetration	specializing in efficient
	especially	in journal	in Worldcat	book production
	outside North	production	countries,	-

	America		especially the US	
Amsterdam University Press	1,022	-1,135	-1,602	2,553
Ashgate	-0,187	-0,921	0,865	0,204
Blackwell	-0,588	0,431	-0,349	-0,553
Cambridge UP	1,248	0,846	-0,326	-1,143
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	-1,213	-1,133	-0,984	-0,649
Cornell UP	1,877	-0,269	0,028	-1,014
Edward Elgar	0,169	-1,602	1,770	0,803
Houghton/Mifflin	-1,304	0,976	-0,174	-0,508
IOS Press	-0,331	-0,466	-1,588	-0,332
Lexington	1,765	-0,545	1,347	-0,587
Monthly Review Press	1,987	0,934	-1,403	0,407
Nova Science Publishers	-0,903	0,132	-0,237	0,781
Oxford University Press	-0,005	0,376	-0,476	0,022
Palgrave Macmillan	-0,764	-0,741	0,451	0,185
Praeger	-0,284	-0,745	1,257	-0,179
Routledge	-0,546	-0,395	-0,326	-0,243
Rowman/Littlefield	-0,132	-0,272	0,748	-0,085
Sage Publications	-0,506	0,861	-0,570	-0,943
Springer	-0,831	-0,407	-0,607	-0,846
St. Martin's Press	0,125	1,998	1,425	-0,394
Transaction	-0,601	2,076	0,751	2,521

### Performance ranks, corresponding to the factor scores

	Global market power, especially outside North America	Comparative advantage in journals & serials production	Market penetratio n in Worldcat countries, especially the US	Comparative advantage in book production specialization
			the 05	
Amsterdam University Press	5	20	21	1
Ashgate	10	18	5	6
Blackwell	15	7	14	15
Cambridge UP	4	6	13	21
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	20	19	18	17

Cornell UP	2	10	9	20
Edward Elgar	6	21	1	3
Houghton/Mifflin	21	3	10	14
IOS Press	12	14	20	12
Lexington	3	15	3	16
Monthly Review Press	1	4	19	5
Nova Science	19	9	11	4
Publishers				
Oxford University Press	8	8	15	8
Palgrave Macmillan	17	16	8	7
Praeger	11	17	4	10
Routledge	14	12	12	11
Rowman/Littlefield	9	11	7	9
Sage Publications	13	5	16	19
Springer	18	13	17	18
St. Martin's Press	7	2	2	13
Transaction	16	1	6	2

Our four factor model, which integrates all the factors, whose Eigenvalues are bigger than 1, now reveals that indeed there are several cultures to be encountered in global science. There is a factor of universal, and not just North American market penetration (basically so well covered in the OCLC); MRP (Monthly Review Press) and Cornell are the market leaders here. The system also has efficient and inefficient journal and serial producers, notably with the two European leading depositories of books on European integration, the Commission Library in Brussels and the European University Institute in Firenze, keeping away from market leaders like devil and holy water in Catholic mythology. The market leaders are Saint Martin's Press and Monthly Review Press, and a lamentable and very probable explanation for this phenomenon would be the inherent structural conservatism and neo-liberalism of the Commission and the relatively high proportion of neo-Marxist globalization critique inherent in many of the publications of these two US-led companies. One conjectures that the intellectual climate at major US Universities is much more open than that at the Commission. Edward Elgar and Saint Martin's Press are the market leaders in the efficiency of world market penetration in North America. Amsterdam UP and Transaction finally are the leaders in the race for comparative advantage in book production and marketing.

## Fire some peers! Author empowerment and independent quality control for the publishers – some practical conclusions

This article has analyzed the rich potentials of international publishing with major international book publishing companies. In all, these companies have done a great job in terms of science, the open society, and the University system to survive. They carried an entrepreneurial risk to transport "our" results to wide and disperse publics.

The article should be above all understood to be an invitation, also to younger scholars, not only from the world "center", but also from the world periphery and semi-periphery, to try their good luck, to submit their works to the peer-reviewed processes and to enter into contracts with major publishing companies.

Especially in terms of book manuscript submission, younger scholars from outside North America should not hesitate to contact the 21 producers under scrutiny here. As our Table 15 shows, several of them have become companies, which might be described as showing signs of a strong "comparative advantage" in the production, the marketing, and the sales of academic books:

Table 15: the book production specialists – comparative advantage in book production

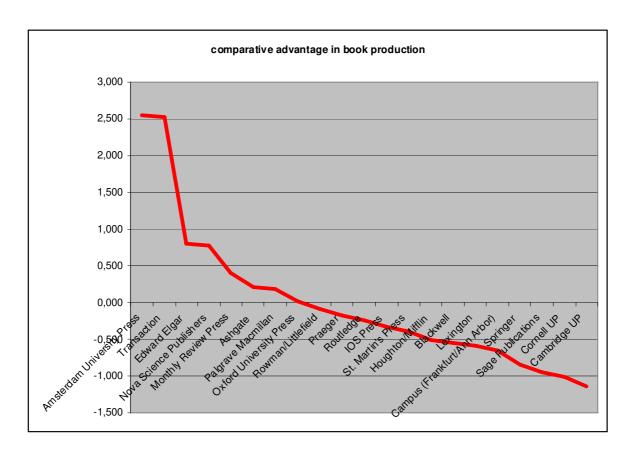
Corresponds to Factor 4 of our final model – factor loadings with	Comparative advantage in book production specialization
Libraries Australia	0,674
Google book search	0,424
Anglo-Irish market penetration (COPAC UK + IRE)	0,329

International Organizations (average UN DH, ILO, EU COM, Firenze)	0,209
Share produced books at >50 global libraries	0,042
Share produced serials at >50 global libraries	-0,138
Press echo (average Dialog Magazines + US Press)	-0,310
Scholarly echo (average EBSCO+CSA+Google scholar+Questia)	-0,361
Library holdings non- English speaking OECD (average Japan, GER, F, Spain)	-0,362

Factor scores	Comparative advantage in book production specialization
Amsterdam University Press	2,553
Transaction	2,521
Edward Elgar	0,803
Nova Science Publishers	0,781
Monthly Review Press	0,407
Ashgate	0,204
Palgrave Macmillan	0,185
Oxford University Press	0,022
Rowman/Littlefield	-0,085
Praeger	-0,179
Routledge	-0,243
IOS Press	-0,332
St. Martin's Press	-0,394
Houghton/Mifflin	-0,508
Blackwell	-0,553
Lexington	-0,587
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	-0,649
Springer	-0,846
Sage Publications	-0,943

Cornell UP	-1,014
Cambridge UP	-1,143

Graph 7: the comparative advantage for book production



The article also has shown the enormous potentials these companies offer. At the same time, the article has shown that for the companies and their business culture, some adaption is needed to the rapidly changing conditions of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. All of them, from Amsterdam University Press with the letter "A" to "Transaction Publishers" with the letter "T" must be congratulated for their work so far. They sell our products

worldwide, and pay us even a fair and decent royalty. Often younger scientists, especially from outside North America, tend to consider these companies as big, insurmountable "gate keepers", not even worth trying to contact.

In terms of our knowledge-gathering for the scholarly community about the publishing companies, it has to be emphasized as well that the data, tools and methods gathered here and also our website catalogues, presented in the appendix, are an invitation to all those scholars who would like to gain a more critical perspective of the sometimes big, sometimes powerful unknown, the publishing company.

Critics might argue that the internet addresses of the global catalogues are known at any rate. No, they are not – at least the functioning, updated ones, and clicking through established lists on the internet is often a really frustrating business.

Ask your publisher about the real presence of your book(s) in markets as geographically apart as Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, China, Chile, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Thailand, United States of America, which are all, in one way or the other, offering a library union catalogue. Compare the presence of your own books with those of colleagues, who work in the same field, on the big markets in North America, Japan, and Europe, and look into the library catalogues of research centers and Universities in future global players. Do not hesitate to ask yourself, as an author, which works transcended the cultural boundaries of North and South, East and West, and which failed to do so and why.

The quality criteria presented here also should help publishers to ascertain the real market possibilities of a book proposal. If you are a publisher, or an author, look at the competing products already on the market, and bring to the attention of your publishers, if need be, the results of such surveys as were performed here in this study. Being global entrepreneurs, we social scientists should spend some – but not too much time of course – on independent "marketing analysis", to humbly learn the true dimensions of our strengths and weaknesses as authors or editors.

Bring in some electronic super-peers to discipline your own peer reviewers, who might use their social power as peers just to keep you

away because you are an unwanted new and fresh entrant on the market. You will discover that academic superiors, peers etc. more often than not developed informal distribution coalitions and networks behind your editorial or researchers' back. Like opera tenors and soprano singers, we scientists are all too human, and contracts bring with them material satisfaction, and along with them power, and greed for more. Since scientists in their majority are government subsidized individuals, why should they differ in their behavior from other socialist bureaucrats, so aptly described by Janos Kornai?

The objective quality criteria established in this article will also help you to better survive in the "Ivory Tower". Fierce and ruthless as the competition has become on the shrinking markets of the University system in crisis, like the one in Europe, the objective quality and marketing criteria, developed here, might serve to put the facts on the table and say – hey – and what about your own echo in peer reviewed journals, echoed in Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, in EBSCO Host, in books published on the international markets, etc. etc.? And what about the global impact of your own work? Data like the ones collected here serve to bring us all a little bit onto the ground again – we are after all only humans and nobody can pretend to be above the rules of the market. The article also should help to bring objective criteria into the debates, so often occurring between social scientists, about the ranking of publishing company. Having gained a contract from company x should not allow us to look upon scholar y, who publishes with company z, with disdain.

The results seem to suggest to the companies that instead of waiting for the endless debates among the scientific community and the often esoteric style of the transnational journals, with long waiting gueues for scientific book reviews, their strategy to publicize research results and especially their books would be to contact more actively – if they have not done so already - the major weekly and monthly magazines and journals, which are being read by tens of thousands of readers around the globe, like "The Economist", "Foreign Policy" or "Foreign Affairs". With the author of this article having spent almost half of his professional lifetime in government, and not just the "Ivory Tower" alone, it has to be said that a lot can be learnt from the clear-cut style of writing and expression, inherent in "politics" and in the international media. It is the discipline of having to transport "our" social science community results to the political sphere, and not just the "Ivory Tower" alone, which makes all the difference. One practical suggestion, which would reflect the empirical, proven strength of the determination of scientific success by the factor

"magazines" would be to invite not only scholars, but also experienced journalists and former, enlightened politicians and top-level bureaucrats, diplomats etc. onto the editorial boards of journals – after all, people, and not just professors, should read, let alone, be able to read our "stuff".

This article has also shown how much is to be done, especially for European book publishing companies, to penetrate international book markets. Even keeping the geographical selectivity of scientific information systems in mind, it cannot be negated what was stated at the outset of this article with the words of Tony Blair:

"Let's be absolutely clear about the situation in Europe today. Our university sector is not competing in the way it needs to with America. You have got China and India developing their university sector in an extraordinary way, and yet if you look at the overall, not just the spending on our university sector, our tertiary education sector, but also where we are getting the value added in the connection between business and university, we don't have anything like the same possibilities in Europe that they have in other parts of the world. But tell me: what type of social model is it that has 20m unemployed in Europe, productivity rates falling behind those of the USA; that is allowing more science graduates to be produced by India than by Europe; and that, on any relative index of a modern economy - skills, R&D, patents, IT, is going down not up. India will expand its biotechnology sector fivefold in the next five years. China has trebled its spending on R&D in the last five. (...) Of the top 20 universities in the world today, only two are now in Europe. (...) Investment in knowledge, in skills, in active labour market policies, in science parks and innovation, in higher education, in urban regeneration, in help for small businesses. This is modern social policy, not regulation and job protection that may save some jobs for a time at the expense of many jobs in the future."

# Some practical consequences for younger scholars: from "Write what you know" to "Publish what you know you can sell"

Do you want to become a Harvard Professor, or a bestseller author, or both? A last word, perhaps to prospective authors, especially in the periphery and semi-periphery, should be written here at the end of this essay. **Publish what you know you can sell** always seems to be a good strategy, and always remember that interested readers also can be

referred to journal articles, to website source material etc. to give the necessary background information.

Our prediction, based on the quantitative analysis of the 19 performance criteria in this essay and best-seller performance at Amazon.com is that, interestingly enough, a company's ability to place a high share of their serials production at more than 50 libraries each is the single best statistical predictor of (Amazon) bestseller performance in the field of social policy, measured by the expression

(1) bestseller performance (at Amazon.com) =

1/ natural logarithm of the numerical value of the bestseller rank at Amazon.com

This important, really very important finding seems to indicate that companies, which produce **well-placed serials and journals**, which already found the relative good acceptance of the **library community** and which most probably avoided the often esoteric character of serials and journals, which seem to have only one end – the satisfaction of the isolated scholarly community to see the title(s) published at the end of the day, - will be well placed to publish the future (Amazon.com) bestsellers in the field. A good guess from looking at the residuals from Graph 8 would be that the companies:

- Transaction
- Blackwell
- IOS Press
- Nova Science Publishers
- Monthly Review Press

are well set to enter the higher echelons of Amazon.com bestseller ranks in the not too distant future, while the long-term, underlying marketing trends, observable from the OCLC library figures, seem to suggest that some very powerful and established, and perhaps already saturated companies, like

- Houghton/Mifflin
- Oxford University Press
- Routledge

- Palgrave Macmillan
- Springer

won't be able to maintain their current Amazon.com bestseller profile for long and that there will be shifts in the market away from their production towards the above mentioned companies. With dismay the present author read the notice by his own former publisher, St. Martin's Press (see appendix Table 10) saying:

"Due to the large number of unsolicited manuscript submissions received each year, Pan Macmillan does not encourage authors to submit their work on speculation. New authors and illustrators generally join the list through agents and the company is very unlikely to accept unsolicited material. However other divisions of the company have different policies. Go to our authors' section (link) for information and help about how to get published. We do not accept any unsolicited material, or responsibility for loss or damage to, or return of, any unsolicited materials you send to us; unsolicited materials will be recycled or otherwise discarded."

That does not look like an invitation to an open market of sellers of scientific, intellectual property to the book publishing companies, doesn't it?

Table 16a: The Amazon.com bestsellers in "social policy" and their rank in global Amazon book sales

Publisher	Bestselling title Amazon sales rank - keyword "social policy"	Title	Author
Houghton/Mifflin	737	The Big Sort: Why the Clustering of Like-Minded America Is Tearing Us Apart (Hardcover)	by Bill Bishop (Author)
St. Martin's Press	1163	Law School Confidential (Revised Edition): A Complete Guide to the Law School Experience: By Students, for Students (Paperback)	by Robert H. Miller (Author)
Oxford University Press	2631	The Bottom Billion: Why the Poorest Countries are Failing and What Can Be Done About It (Hardcover)	by Paul Collier (Author)
Sage Publications	3347	Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches (2nd Edition) (Paperback)	by John W. Creswell (Author)

Cambridge UP	8184	The Dynamics of Military Revolution, 1300-2050 (Hardcover)	by MacGregor Knox (Editor), Williamson Murray (Editor)
Routledge	14018	Readings for Diversity and Social Justice: An Anthology on Racism, Anti- Semitism, Sexism, Heterosexism, Ableism, and Classism (Paperback)	by Beverly Daniel Tatum (Editor), Bobbie Harro (Editor), Warren J. Blumenfeld (Editor), Diane Raymond (Editor), Fred L. Pincus (Editor),
Springer	14691	Beyond Fear (Hardcover)	by Bruce Schneier (Author)
Palgrave Macmillan	20071	The New Cold War: Putin's Russia and the Threat to the West (Hardcover)	by Edward Lucas (Author)
Blackwell	32835	Strategic Management of Health Care Organizations (5th Edition) (Hardcover)	by Linda E. Swayne (Author), Jack Duncan (Author), Peter M. Ginter (Author)
Cornell UP	33013	Universal Human Rights in Theory and Practice (Paperback)	by Jack Donnelly (Author)
Transaction	47502	Population Control: Real Costs, Illusory Benefits (Paperback)	by Steven Mosher (Author)
Lexington	166886	Overcoming Barriers to Entrepreneurship in the United States (Paperback)	by Diana Furchtgott- Roth (Author)
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	199779	From Origin to Destination: Trends and Mechanisms in Social Stratification Research (Paperback)	by Stefani Scherer (Editor), Reinhardt Pollak (Editor), Gunnar Otte (Editor), Markus Gangl (Editor)
Monthly Review Press	271796	The Politics of Immigration: Questions and Answers (Paperback)	by Jane Guskin (Author), David L. Wilson (Author)
Edward Elgar	328743	The Ipo Decision: Why And How Companies Go Public (Paperback)	by Jason Draho (Author)
Rowman/Littlefi eld	356273	Health Care Half Truths: Too Many Myths, Not Enough Reality (Hardcover)	by Arthur Garson (Author), Carolyn L. Engelhard (Author)
Praeger	375578	Stealing from Each Other: How the Welfare State Robs Americans of Money and Spirit (Hardcover)	by Edgar K. Browning (Author)
Ashgate	376949	The Resisting Muse: Popular Music And Social Protest (Ashgate Popular and Folk Music Series) (Ashgate Popular and Folk Music Series) (Ashgate Popular and Folk Music Series) (Paperback)	by Ian Peddie (Editor)
Nova Science Publishers	535704	Political Refugees: Social Conditions, Health and Psychological Characteristics (Hardcover)	by Monica K. Zimmermann (Editor)
Amsterdam University Press	589043	Language Contact and Bilingualism (Amsterdam University Press - Amsterdam Archaeological Studies)	by Rene Appel (Author), Pieter Muysken (Author)

		(Paperback)	
IOS Press	4520147	2050: A Changing Europe.  Demographic Crisis and Baby Friend Policies - Book Edition of Pharmaceuticals Policy and Law (Paperback)	by J. L. Valverde (Editor)

Compiled from http://www.amazon.com/Advanced-Search-Books/b/ref=sv\_b\_0?ie=UTF8&node=241582011

Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online.

Table 16b: The correlations of Amazon.com bestsellers in "social policy" and their rank in global Amazon book sales with the other performance indicators of the present essay

	correlation with 1/n log rank bestseller ranking "social policy"
Share produced serials at >50 global libraries	0,750
DIALOG Major US papers	0,603
Cambridge CSA	0,068
DIALOG magazines	0,020
Share produced books at >50 global libraries	0,017
Google scholar	-0,038
Libraries Australia	-0,057
Questia online	-0,075
Non-parametric index, 19 components, equally weighted	-0,135
France (Cat. Col. de France)	-0,142
Ebsco abstracts	-0,156
Total Japanese library holdings (NACSIS)	-0,206
ILO LABORDOC	-0,212
COPAC UK + IRE	-0,238
Spain (REBIUN)	-0,253
Dag Hammarskjöld Library, UN	-0,255
Google book search	-0,264
Germany (GBV)	-0,303
European University Institute, Firenze	-0,365
European Commission Library Brussels	-0,413

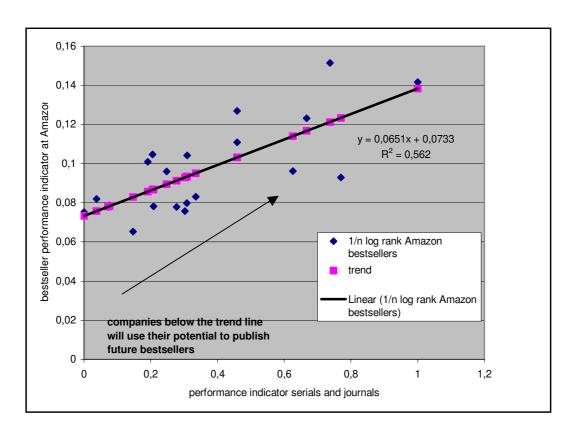
Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online.

Table 16c: Predicting future company bestseller performance at Amazon.Com

	performance - share produced serials at >50 global libraries	1/n log rank Amazon bestsellers	Trend ("under normal conditions, the 1/n log rank would have been knowing the performance of their serials and journals; trend explains 56% of total bestseller rank)	Residual
Transaction	0,77	0,092863211	0,12343318	-0,03057
Blackwell	0,626	0,096160778	0,11405929	-0,0178985
IOS Press	0,147	0,065256878	0,08287807	-0,0176212
Nova Science Publishers	0,302	0,075807327	0,09296802	-0,0171607
Monthly Review Press	0,308	0,079918119	0,0933586	-0,0134405
Praeger	0,277	0,077904546	0,09134061	-0,0134361
Lexington	0,335	0,083159625	0,09511621	-0,0119566
Rowman/Littlefield	0,208	0,078226128	0,08684895	-0,0086228
Ashgate	0,072	0,077882438	0,07799583	-0,0001134
Edward Elgar	0,077	0,078721366	0,07832132	0,00040005
Amsterdam University Press	0	0,075265757	0,07330889	0,00195687
St. Martin's Press	1	0,141667979	0,13840537	0,00326261
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	0,037	0,081933855	0,07571746	0,0062164
Sage Publications	0,667	0,123216143	0,11672824	0,0064879
Cornell UP	0,248	0,096110812	0,08945281	0,006658
Cambridge UP	0,459	0,110988576	0,10318817	0,0078004
Springer	0,309	0,104221053	0,0934237	0,01079735
Palgrave Macmillan	0,191	0,100938412	0,08574231	0,0151961
Routledge	0,205	0,104732906	0,08665367	0,01807924
Oxford University Press	0,459	0,126982204	0,10318817	0,02379403
Houghton/Mifflin	0,737	0,151455765	0,121285	0,03017077

Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online.

Graph 8: Predicting future bestsellers: the serials/journals performance and Amazon-bestseller performance trade-off as a clue towards statistically predicting company Amazon.com bestseller performance in the field of social policy



Source: our own calculations based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online.

Finally, the websites for manuscript submissions are given in the appendix.

# Statistical appendix

# Appendix Table 1: search strings

Exact formulation->	Search string
Amsterdam University Press	exact
Ashgate	Ashgate + Aldershot
Blackwell	Blackwell + Oxford
Cambridge UP	Cambridge + University + Press
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	Campus + (Arbor or Frankfurt)
Cornell University Press	exact
Edward Elgar	(Edward Elgar) + Cheltenham
Houghton/Mifflin	Houghton + Mifflin + Boston
IOS Press	exact
Lexington books	exact
Monthly Review Press	exact
Nova Science Publishers	exact
Oxford University Press	Oxford + University + Press
Palgrave Macmillan	Palgrave + Basingstoke
Praeger Publishers	exact
Routledge	exact
Rowman/Littlefield	Rowman + Lanham
Sage Publications	exact
Springer	exact
St. Martin's Press	exact
Transaction Publishers	exact

Appendix Table 2: Global titles "Globalization and European integration" in the OCLC World Catalog System. Only titles specifically dealing with the issue are being mentioned here, while "omnibus" volumes, such as "International perspectives on education" are NOT mentioned in the list (re-numbering the list)

1. Globalization, Europeanization, and the end of Scandinavian social democracy? /

Author: Geyer, Robert.; Ingebritsen, Christine. Publication: Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire:

Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000 Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 188

2. A ruined fortress? : neoliberal hegemony and transformation in Europe /

Author: Cafruny, Alan W.; Ryner, Magnus, Publication: Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield

Publishers, 2003

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 171

3. Globalization and European integration : the changing role of farmers in the common agricultural policy /

Author: Hennis, Marjoleine. Publication: Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 165

4. Surviving globalization? perspectives for the German economic model / http://www.netLibrary.com/urlapi.asp?action=summary&v=1&bookid=143370 Author: Beck, Stefan.; Klobes, Frank. Publication: Dordrecht: Springer, 2005

Document: English: Internet Resource Computer File

Libraries Worldwide: 158

5. European responses to globalization and financial market integration : perceptions of economic and monetary union in Britain, France and Germany /

Author: Verdun, Amy, 1968- Publication: New York, N.Y.: St. Martin's Press, 2000

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 154

6. Partners or rivals?:

European-American relations after Iraq /

Author: Evangelista, Matthew,; Parsi, Vittorio Emanuele.

Publication: Milano: V&P, 2005 Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 140

7. Social exclusion and European policy / Author: Mayes, David G.; Berghman, Jos.

Publication: Cheltenham, UK; Northampton, MA, USA: Edward Elgar, 2001

Document: English : Book Libraries Worldwide: 133

8. Social rights in Europe /

Author: De Búrca, G.; Witte, Bruno de. Publication: Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press,

2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 129

9. Monetary union in crisis: the European Union as a neo-liberal construction /

Author: Moss, Bernard H. Publication: Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York: Palgrave

Macmillan, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 126

10. Globalization and European integration / Author: Tausch, Arno, 1951-; Herrmann, Peter,

Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 102

11. The principles of mutual recognition in the European integration process /

Author: Padoa-Schioppa, Fiorella, Publication: Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire; New York:

Palgrave Macmillan, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 95

12. Surviving globalization?:

perspectives for the German economic model /

Author: Beck, Stefan.; Klobes, Frank. Publication: Dordrecht: Springer, 2005

Document: English : Book Libraries Worldwide: 88

13. Globalization and regional integration: the origins, development and impact of the single

European aviation market /

Author: Dobson, Alan P. Publication: London: New York: Routledge, 2007

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 59

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system.

#### Appendix Table 3: The methodology to select the publishers compared here

WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and la= "eng"

#### 423997

WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and (((pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers)) or pb: palgrave or ((pb: monthly and pb: review)) or ((pb: amsterdam and pb: university and pb: press)) or pb: ashgate or pb: blackwell or pb: cambridge or pb: campus or pb: cornell or ((pb: edward and pb: elgar)) or pb: houghton or pb: ios or pb: lexington or pb: oxford or pb: praeger or pb: routledge or pb: rowman or pb: sage or pb: springer or ((pb: st. and pb: martin's)) or ((pb: transaction and pb: publishers))) and la= "eng".

#### 31726

WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and (((kw: poltitical and kw: science)) or kw: economics or kw: sociology) and la= "eng". (Save Search)

#### 18,490

WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and (((kw: political and kw: science)) or kw: economics or kw: sociology) and (((pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers)) or pb: palgrave or ((pb: monthly and pb: review)) or ((pb: amsterdam and pb: university and pb: press)) or pb: ashgate or pb: blackwell or pb: cambridge or pb: campus or pb: cornell or ((pb: edward and pb: elgar)) or pb: houghton or pb: ios or pb: lexington or pb: oxford or pb: praeger or pb: routledge or pb: rowman or pb: sage or pb: springer or ((pb: st. and pb: martin's)) or ((pb: transaction and pb: publishers))) and la= "eng" . (Save Search)

#### 2324

WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and (((kw: dependency and kw: theory)) or ((kw: global and kw: capitalism)) or ((kw: world and kw: systems and kw: theory))) and la= "eng" . (Save Search)

Records found: 3,817 Rank by: Number of Libraries

#### 3817

WorldCat results for: ((kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union))) and (((pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers)) or pb: palgrave or ((pb: monthly and pb: review)) or ((pb: amsterdam and pb: university and pb: press)) or pb: ashgate or pb: blackwell or pb: cambridge or pb: campus or pb: cornell or ((pb: edward and pb: elgar)) or pb: houghton or pb: ios or pb: lexington or pb: oxford or pb: praeger or pb: routledge or pb: rowman or pb: sage or pb: springer or ((pb: st. and pb: martin's)) or ((pb: transaction and pb: publishers))) and (((kw: dependency and kw: theory))) or ((kw: global and kw: capitalism)) or ((kw: world and kw: systems and kw: theory))) and la= "eng" . (Save Search) Records found: 708 Rank by: Number of Libraries

#### 708

#### Appendix Table 4: Some further notes on methodology

The methodology for these statistics: Google book search, search profiles

amsterdam or ashgate or blackwell or cambridge or campus or cornell or elgar or mifflin or ios or lexington or monthly or nova or oxford or palgrave or praeger or routledge or rowman or sage or springer or martin's or transaction

amsterdam ashgate blackwell cambridge campus cornell elgar mifflin ios lexington monthly nova oxford palgrave praeger routledge rowman sage springer martin's transaction

Books 1 - 100 of **685** on **"raul prebisch"** amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction

1 - 100 of 883 on "raul prebisch".

#### Books 1 - 100 of 709 on cardoso faletto

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction.

Books 1 - 100 of 875 on cardoso faletto

#### Books 1 - 100 of 663 on osvaldo sunkel

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction

Books 1 - 100 of 792 on "osvaldo sunkel".

#### Books 1 - 100 of 821 on samir amin

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction.

Books 1 - 100 of 1391 on "samir amin".

## Books 1 - 100 of 755 on chase-dunn

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction.

Books 1 - 100 of 820 on "chase-dunn"

### 1 - 100 of 798 on andre gunder frank

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction

Books 1 - 100 of 1016 on "andre gunder frank".

Books 1 - 100 of 695 on giovanni arrighi

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction

Books 1 - 100 of 789 on "giovanni arrighi

## Books 1 - 100 of 939 on immanuel wallerstein

amsterdam OR ashgate OR blackwell OR cambridge OR campus OR cornell OR elgar OR mifflin OR ios OR lexington OR monthly OR nova OR oxford OR palgrave OR praeger OR routledge OR rowman OR sage OR springer OR martin's OR transaction

Books 1 - 100 of 1234 on "immanuel wallerstein".

#### Appendix Table 5: World Library catalogues

#### World Meta-Catalogues

http://www.worldcat.org/advancedsearch (Worldcat Advanced search, open access version)

http://www.ubka.uni-karlsruhe.de/kvk.html (Karlsruhe catalogue of 60 million books in libraries in the world and in Europe, includes the major union catalogues for German academic libraries and the Austrian union catalogues)

#### http://rhea.hbz-

nrw.de/Digibib?SERVICE=TEMPLATE&SUBSERVICE=JUMPTO&DEST\_SERVICE=TEMPLATE&DEST\_SUBSERVICE=MSEARCH\_FRAME&DEST\_MAINFRAMESUBSERVICE=MSEARCH\_SIMPLESEARCH&LOCA\_TION=361 (Bielefeld International Meta-catalogue)

#### Europe, selection

#### European Union institutions

http://ec.europa.eu/eclas/F (ECLAS, European Commission Library) http://biblio.iue.it/search/a (European University Institute Florence)

### Europe-wide union library catalogues

http://www.ubka.uni-karlsruhe.de/kvk.html (Karlsruhe catalogue of 60 million books in libraries in the world and in Europe, includes the major union catalogues for German academic libraries and the Austrian union catalogues)

http://www.theeuropeanlibrary.org/portal/ (The European Library. The European Library is hosted by the Koninklijke Bibliotheek - National Library of the Netherlands, and links UK British Library integrated catalogue; de Online catalogue of Die Deutsche Bibliotheek; PT Collections from the National Library of Portugal; nl General Catalogue Koninklijke Bibliotheek; fi HELKA; ch HELVETICAT: the catalogue of the Swiss National Library; si National Library Catalogue (KatNUK); it SBN OPAC; fr BN-OPALE PLUS, the catalogue of the Bibliothèque nationale de France; HR Croatian National Bibliography of Books: 1990-2003; SR Serbian Union Catalogue COBIB.SR; LV Catalogue of National Library of Latvia; DK The Danish National Collections)

#### other European library catalogues

http://aleph.unisg.ch/ids-mbs/start.htm (IDS-Catalogue, Switzerland (German speaking Swiss Universities))

http://bibliotek.dk/?lingo=eng (Danish Union catalogue)

http://blpc.bl.uk/ (British Library)

http://www.vthk.de/en/index.php
VThK Verbund Theologie und Kirche Meta-Catalogue accessing 5
Mio. media from theological and religious special libraries of churches in the german speaking area
http://goya.ceu.hu/
(Central European University Library, Budapest)

http://www.rub.ruc.dk/index\_eng.php (RUBIKON catalogue, Roskilde University, Denmark)

http://karo.umk.pl/Karo/karo.php?al=&lang=en (Distributed Catalogue of Polish Libraries)

http://blds.ids.ac.uk/search/srchadv.html (British Library for Development Studies at the IDS, Sussex)

http://opac.ge.ch/gateway (Institut universitaire d'etudes de développement, Geneve)

http://opac.nebis.ch/ALEPH/8B4NVK2D6M35TU1XSXBPY7K6HCKLS6LMKQMLUHC4RIX33GQQF7-20528/file/start-ids (catalogue public NEBIS Réseau de bibliothèques et de centres d'information en Suisse)

http://rebiun.crue.org/cgi-bin/rebiun (REBIUN, Spain Collective Library Catalogue)

http://seyhan.library.boun.edu.tr/search/a (Bogazici University Istanbul Turkey Library catalogue)

http://sigma.nkp.cz/F/CXPA2VGD7GNV9HS23LL159BI1U2JB8FBDVVIP75Y2APLQMM7XQ-00346?func=file&file\_name=find-b&local\_base=SKC&CON\_LNG=ENG (Czech Republic Union Catalogue)

http://libris.kb.se/form\_extended.jsp?f=ext (LIBRIS Union Catalogue of Swedish Libraries)

http://www.bibsys.no/english.html (BIBSYS Norwegian Library Net)

http://www.ccfr.bnf.fr/accdis/accdis.htm (Catalogue collectif de France)

http://www.copac.ac.uk/copac/wzgw (COPAC British Library Net)

http://www.izum.si/scripts/cobiss?ukaz=getid&lang=win&sblk=c&bno=99999&lani=en (FSS,

Central Social Sciences Library J. Goričar, Ljubljana, Slovenia)

http://www.m25lib.ac.uk/Link/search?todo=select+catalogues+from+list (M25 Consortium of Higher Education Libraries in the Greater London Area)

http://www.rero.ch/reroweb/chameleon.html (RERO, Réseau des bibliothèques de Suisse occidentale (anciennement REseau des bibliothèques ROmandes)

http://www.uba.uva.nl/digitale\_bibliotheek/tussen.cfm (Digital Library, University of Amsterdam)
http://zephyr.lib.uoc.gr/cgi-bin/zap/zap/bsearch.zap?type=basic (Zephyr Greek Union catalogue)

Entries at major libraries around the world (United States and Canada, selection. Practically all North American Libraries can now be accessed freely via world cat open access version)

http://amicus.nlc-bnc.ca/aaweb/amilogine.htm (Amicus-Web Canada)

http://hollisweb.harvard.edu/ (Harvard University)

http://jenson.stanford.edu/uhtbin/cgisirsi/wHwOMVfRpY/GREEN/152270063/60/668/X (Stanford University)

http://lcweb.loc.gov/z3950/gateway.html#lc (Library of Congress)

http://orbis.library.yale.edu/cgi-bin/Pwebrecon.cgi?DB=local&PAGE=First (Yale University Library Orbis catalogue)

http://uhmanoa.lib.hawaii.edu/cgi-bin/Pwebrecon.cgi?DB=local&PAGE=hbSearch (Hamilton Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa)

http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/eresources/clio.html (Columbia University New York)

http://melvyl.cdlib.org/F/?func=file&file\_name=find-b&local\_base=cdl90 (University of California Digital Library)

Entries at major libraries around the world (other countries, selection. Practically all Australian, new Zealand and South African major research libraries can now be accessed freely via world cat open access version))

 $\frac{http://aleph1.libnet.ac.il/F/?func=file\&file\_name=find-b\&local\_base=uli02\&con\_lng=eng}{Union\ List}$ 

http://catalogue.nla.gov.au/cgi-bin/Pwebrecon.cgi?DB=local&PAGE=First (National Library of Australia)

http://library.puchd.ac.in/opac.html (Panjab University, A.C. Joshi Library, India)

http://webcat.nii.ac.jp/webcat eng.html (NACSIS Webcat - Japanese Academic Libraries)

http://librariesaustralia.nla.gov.au/apps/kss (Australia union catalogue, comprising all the major libraries in Australia)

<u>http://library.hku.hk/search/a</u> (University of Hong Kong Library)

http://202.120.227.6/#focus (Horizon Catalogue, Fudan University, Peoples' Republic of China; at the Chinese language interface enter choice number 3 at the left search bar, and enter author names to the right)

http://linc.nus.edu.sq:2084/search~/ (National University of Singapore Library)

http://opac.ide.go.jp/webopac2/topmnu.do
(The Institute of Developing Economies, Japan External Trade Organization, Tokyo)

http://opac.calis.edu.cn/simpleSearch.do
CALIS – OPAC, the Union Catalogue of the People's
Republic of China (for author search, second search window left + type author name in the search window to the right; OPAC of China Academic Library & Information System C-A-L-I-S)

http://voyager.auckland.ac.nz/ (University of Auckland Library)

http://www.pendeta.um.edu.my/uhtbin/cgisirsi/0/0/0/49 (University of Malaya Library)

http://uc.thailis.or.th/ (ThaiLIS Union Catalogue, Thailand)

http://200.89.70.220/web2/tramp2.exe/log in?setting key=bello (Catalogo Bello, Chile Union Catalogue)

#### Entries at major legislative assembly libraries around the world (selection)

Austrian Parlamentsbibliothek

(<a href="http://www.parlinkom.gv.at/portal/page?">http://www.parlinkom.gv.at/portal/page?</a> pageid=895,266804& dad=portal& schem a=PORTAL)

Georgia - National Parliamentary Library of GeorgiaLibrary

http://www.nplg.gov.ge/ec/search.php?lang=en

German Bundestag Library

 $\frac{\text{http://opac.bibliothek.bundestag.de/aDISWeb/app?service=direct/0/Home/\$DirectLink}{\text{\&sp=Slocalhost}\%3A4103}$ 

Swiss Parliament Library (http://biblio.parlament.ch/libero/WebOpac.cls?LANG=de)

United States Library of Congress (http://catalog.loc.gov/cgi-

bin/Pwebrecon.cgi?DB=local&PAGE=First )

#### Appendix Table 6: Testing the OCLC for "far away markets"

The open access version of the OCLC allows for an author-to author and book to book, and publisher to publisher testing of the major library holdings around the globe. But yet, for many countries the system is still inadequate, as the following tests will show:

World cat tells us about the Japanese holdings of:

## The clash of civilizations and the remaking of world order Samuel P Huntington

New York: Simon & Schuster, ©1996

- 1. Asia Univ Library Masashino-Shi, 180 Japan
- 2. Chukyo Univ Library Aichi, 460 Japan
- 3. Fukuoka City Public Library Shibuya-Ku Tokyo, 150-8513 Japan
- 4. Kinjo Gakuin Univ Nagoya-Shi Aichi, 463 Japan
- 5. Kokugakuin Univ Library Tokyo, 150 Japan
- 6. Nihon Univ, College of International Relations Mishima-Shi Shizuoka, 4118555 Japan
- 7. Nisshin City Library Nisshin City, 470-0192 Japan
- 8. Waseda Univ Library Tokyo, 169-8050 Japan
- 9. De Bernard Hachioji-Shi Tokyo, 192 Japan

The Japanese Union catalogue NACSIS tells us that the following libraries hold the item:

#### Holding Libraries 87

- 1. ICU 319/H98652c 04847401
- JF-KANSAISE 00015827
   AIINDAI 209/190 01062577
- 4. EHIMEDAI 209.75/HU 19603617
- 5. KYOUDAIJINSHA 319:C76 0014087696
- 6. HITOTSUBASHI \*2090\*\*47\*\* 129701127U
- 7. HITOTSUBASHIKEIKEN Nd-1773 5297001447
- 8. YOKOKOKUDAI 209.75||HU H96014455\*
- 9. OKIDAI 319||Hun 0107636
- 10. AIZUDAI D860.H86
- 11. KANSEIINDAI 909:419 0002271716
- 12. KANSEIINDAI 909:419 0002410371
- 13. KANDAI 207035822
- 14. IWATEKENDAI 209.75:H 100924885
- 15. MIYAGAKUTO D860/H86/1996 1100200464
- 16. KIYOUDAIHOU BV||14||H20 98009851
- 17. KINJOUDAI 209||Hu 000639704
- 18. KIYUUSANDAI 10571936

- 19. KIYUUDAI L 00/H/39 015211996021526
- 20. KOMADAI D909.8:25 972011001
- 21. KUMADAI 209.75/H,98 103219022
- 22. HIROKOKUDAIKURE 209.75||H 30169970
- 23. HIROSHIDAITO 319HU 0001374186,0001776270
- 24. HIROSHIYUUDOU 1
- 25. HIRODAINISHI 209.75:H-98/73867109 1000437301
- 26. HIRODAIHIGASHISENDA 209.75:H-98/HL075500 0530400223
- 27. HIRODAI 50156399
- 28. KOUNANDAI 0615919
- 29. TAKAKEIDAI 319||H29 005135033
- 30. KOKUSAIDAI 209.7-H953 T097363
- 31. KOKUSAIBUNKA 327||Hs
- 32. HANSHIDAI 209.75//H98//0667 11700806679
- 33. HANSHIDAI 209.75//H98//1530 11300315303
- 34. HANSHIDAI 209.75//H98//1706 11200317060
- 35. HANDAI 11500226656
- 36. SAKUSHINDAI 0048920

- 37. SATSUDAI 31911H98
- 38. SHUUMEIDAI 209.7-H94 100003094
- 39. JIYUNSHINTO 209.75 132672
- 40. JIYOUCHIDAI D:860:H86:1996 002217918
- 41. JOUBUBUN /209.75/H98/ 21044572
- 42. TOKOHADAI 209.75//H98 T114117\*
- 43. SHINKOKUJIYOUDAIJIYOUSE 209.75//H98 S20006183\*
- 44. SHINDAI 209.75//H98 1970075056
- 45. SHIN'INDAIARISEKAN 209.75/Hun/C 9716572
- 46. SHINJIYOINDAI 0339751
- 47. SHINDAISHAKAI 4-10-4480 011009710487
- 48. SHINDAISOUGOUKOKUSAI 319-0-H 061009800973
- 49. SHINDAIBUN 209-75-HUN 020009800446
- 50. SEIKEIDAI 327.1||179 0097203043
- 51. SEISAKUDAIGAKUIN 00373434
- 52. SEINAN'IN 209.75||5 3002488397
- 53. AOGAKUAOYAMA 009736484
- 54. SHIZUSANDAI 209.75//HU T22190\*
- 55. DAIKOKUDAIHIRA h293\*
- 56. CHIYUUDAI 909.82/H95 00017345265
- 57. CHIYUUBUDAI G108049A
- 58. TSUDAI 909.829/H953 110208417
- 59. TSUDAI 909.829/H953 110208417
- 60. TOUKAIDAISHOUNAN 209.7/H 01946516
- 61. TOUDAIBUN I:7767 4816171211
- 62. TOUDAIHOU J018:H953:C96 4130364203

- 63. TOUDAIYOU 3911352957
- 64. TOUDAIYOU 909.829:H98 3911362196
- 65. TOUYOUEIJIYODAIIN 319||Sa59 20140976
- 66. DOUDAI A209.75;H570 81;9620195011
- 67. NANZANDAINA 209A/1170 0761727
- 68. NANTAN 319/93 J0065544
- 69. NICHIDAIGEITOKORO 209.75||H98 F0000279484
- 70. NICHIDAIKOKU 0319||H 98.1 00122568
- 71. HIMEDOKUDAI H190373\*
- 72. HAMAMATSUDAI 1200083321
- 73. MUSASHINODAI 12033488
- 74. FUKUIDAI 209.75||CLA
- 75. HYOUKENDAIHIMEJISHINZAIKE 209.7|| ||3 311101313
- 76. HOUDAI 209.75/7 00278394
- 77. BOUDAI 209.75-H926 04400466
- 78. HOKUINDAI 209.7/ H / 1:5970116
- 79. MEISHIYOUDAI; cloth 1093557
- 80. MEIDAIBUN 209.75||H 41361610
- 81. MEIDAIHOU 319.12||H 926 41207115
- 82. MEIGAKUDAI 909.82:H95 1100896594
- 83. RITSUMEIKAN 8110829442
- 84. RYUUDAIFUKA 19700086684
- 85. RYUUDAISE 39700066640
- 86. SUZUMINEJIYOTAN TA100459
- 87. WADAI 209||75||HS 2970001884

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system.

# Appendix 7a: The original counts

	Total	n	n Dag	n	n	n	n	n ILO	n	n	n Spain	Total	Total	Total
	number	COPAC	Hamma	Europea	Europea	France	German	LABORD	Librarie	Library	(REBIU	number	number	number
	of titles	UK + IRE	rskjöld	n Commis	n Universi	(Cat. Col. de	y (GBV)	OC	s Australi	holding s in	N)	of explicit	of explicit	of explicit
		IKE	Library, UN	Commis sion	Universi ty	France)			austraii	Japan		referenc	referenc	referenc
			ON	Library	Institut	riance)			а	(NACSI		es in	es in	es in
				Brussels	e,					S)		"Questi	"google	"google
				Diasseis	Firenze					3)		a online	book	scholar"
					11101120							library"	search"	Scrioiai
Amster	1361	6041	4	27	130	387	317	3	1408	208	553	324	2084	7850
dam	1301	0011			130	307	317	3	1100	200	333	321	2001	, 030
Universi														
ty Press														
Ashgate	15062	10548	89	481	1016	4654	7151	183	9741	6316	4087	2109	1790	61100
Blackwe	62356	55484	206	453	896	12230	25235	372	35704	16293	20123	23773	4610	130000
II														0
Cambri	87616	163531	537	1170	6479	30798	14003	484	86096	34924	62809	91613	12800	334000
dge UP														0
Campus	20590	3227	11	187	516	3071	15738	37	488	3478	7584	450	1920	66600
(Frankf														
urt/Ann														
Arbor)														
Cornell	10036	21434	93	86	637	6142	13180	166	6668	7090	5941	19026	5820	315000
UP	0.466	0000	405	056	4474	4.466	4207	276	2740	4540	4.457	1610	4250	F0100
Edward	9466	9902	105	856	1174	1466	1397	376	3710	1548	4457	1648	1259	50100
Elgar	00015	10070	40	20	74	2070	7020	117	26204	11700	2445	20244	0070	120000
Hought	88015	18879	40	28	71	3879	7838	117	26294	11733	3445	20244	8070	138000
on/Miffli														
n IOS	3400	2034	18	106	45	518	1355	8	1634	774	909	236	1960	156000
Press	3400	2034	10	100	43	310	1333	0	1034	//4	909	230	1900	130000
Lexingt	5750	14331	120	156	355	2046	9437	47	1398	3670	3253	5723	2620	102000
on	3730	14331	120	130	333	2040	7437	77	1330	3070	3233	3723	2020	102000
Monthly	1348	1876	18	8	31	370	405	23	1273	717	283	4636	2870	34500
Review	1340	10,0	10		J1	3,0	403	25	12,3	, 1,	203	1030	20,0	34300
Press														
	l .		i	i			l			l		I	I	l

Nova	4190	2346	14	15	33	387	706	8	3516	724	265	165	2270	22400
Science	4190	2340	14	13	33	367	700	0	3310	724	203	103	22/0	22400
Publishe														
rs														
Oxford	199544	235631	1116	1612	6770	42456	15243	1591	119762	57381	53137	85504	126804	338000
Universi	155511	255051	1110	1012	0770	12130	13243	1331	113702	37301	33137	03304	120001	0
ty Press														
Palgrav	26889	15542	139	506	1892	4643	7948	260	12420	6798	5710	1402	1139	37500
e	20003	133.2	100		1032	10.15	,,,,	200	12.20	0,50	3,10	1.02	1133	3,300
Macmill														
an														
Praeger	25912	18478	450	276	918	6282	11836	274	1355	11544	4946	5114	3090	35500
Routled	127704	91137	460	1313	4612	23668	45377	861	73761	37120	35833	43108	12000	164000
ge														0
Rowma	8757	5474	82	70	384	2162	3149	35	5217	3678	2201	3508	1690	41800
n/Littlef														
ield														
Sage	30322	13020	145	20	250	3580	2190	253	9990	6350	4152	9265	5830	107000
Publicat														0
ions														
Springe	214361	112501	202	1010	1250	49395	152784	339	34311	64502	73137	8106	16500	315000
r-Verlag														0
St.	41283	27935	460	125	410	11279	5732	204	28111	10877	4718	13880	16000	75500
Martin's														
Press														
Transac	7030	3240	56	48	197	653	679	62	24644	1553	973	1926	2490	34400
tion														
Publishe														
rs														

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

Appendix 7b: The original counts

	Tatal	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	accush stuins
	Total number	Total number	number	number	Total number	Total number	Total number	search string
	of	of	of	of	of	of	of titles,	
	explicit	referenc	referenc	referenc	serials	serials,	present	
	referenc	es in	es in	es in	Seriais	present	at more	
	es in	"EBSCO	CSA	DIALOG		at more	than 50	
	DIALOG	abstract	Cambri	Magazin		than 50	academ	
	Major	s"	dge	es		academ	ic OCLC	
	US	3	ugc	CS		ic OCLC	libraries	
	Press					libraries	around	
	archive,					around	the	
	1980 -					the	world	
	today					world		
Amsterdam	8	557	396	353	60	0	314	exact
University Press								
Ashgate	0	7812	4474	1666	215	5	6422	Ashgate + Aldershot
Blackwell	133	125057	24022	16656	2379	484	14797	Blackwell + Oxford
Cambridge UP	6081	280209	52061	110797	1374	205	28842	Cambridge + University + Press
Campus	0	8349	1937	4790	1317	16	455	Campus + (Arbor or Frankfurt)
(Frankfurt/Ann								(Questia and DIALOG search:
Arbor)								Campus-Verlag)
Cornell UP	285	21853	7409	10935	124	10	4647	exact
Edward Elgar	11	2742	2152	1494	120	3	3804	(Edward Elgar) + Cheltenham
Houghton/Mifflin	2880	14461	2209	11394	476	114	20941	Houghton + Mifflin + Boston
IOS Press	1	18238	543	265	168	8	445	exact
Lexington	129	6311	3142	4408	46	5	3761	exact
Monthly Review	30	2945	1636	2299	10	1	668	exact
Press								
Nova Science	2	1012	189	159	163	16	1463	exact
Publishers								
Oxford University	5800	259897	49221	97993	1892	282	57571	Oxford + University + Press
Press								·
Palgrave	60	7168	4006	744	161	10	7913	Palgrave + Basington; for DIALOG
Macmillan								search: exact
Praeger	49	2853	1343	1735	278	25	12697	exact
Routledge	427	220420	47793	37538	1427	95	31536	exact

Rowman/Littlefiel d	8	6950	5052	2986	148	10	4476	Rowman + Lanham
Sage Publications	21	45086	55187	11113	1296	281	9893	exact
Springer-Verlag	141	314807	19359	40421	7753	779	38628	exact
St. Martin's Press	3090	14281	4762	11904	431	140	26401	exact
Transaction Publishers	20	4650	1720	1657	204	51	2910	exact

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

# Appendix Table 8: The percentage values for the calculation of the final, non-parametric index

	T-1-1	Г	COD	C	C:	Г	F	1 :1	D	TLO		C	DIAL	C	C	0	DIAL	Ch	Chan
	Total	Franc	COP	Germ	Spai	Euro	Euro	Libra	Dag	ILO	Ebsc	Cam	DIAL	Goog	Goog	Ques	DIAL	Shar	Shar
	Japa	e (C-1	AC	any	n	pean	pean	ries	Ham	LABO	0	bridg	OG	le	le	tia	OG	е	е
	nese	(Cat.	UK +	(GBV	(REB	Com	Univ	Austr	mars	RDO	abstr	е	mag	book	schol	onlin	Majo	prod	prod
	librar	Col.	IRE	)	IUN)	missi	ersit	alia	kjöld	С	acts	CSA	azine	searc	ar	е	r US	uced	uced
	У	de				on	У		Libra				S	h			pape	book	serial
	holdi	Franc				Libra	Instit		ry,								rs	s at	s at
	ngs	e)				ry	ute,		UN									>50	>50
	(NAC					Brus	Firen											globa	globa
	SIS)					sels	ze											ı	I
																		librar	librar
																		ies	ies
Amsterdam	15,2	28,4	443,	23,2	40,6	1,98	9,55	103,	0,29	0,22	40,9	29,1	25,9	153,	576,	23,8	0,59	23,0	0,00
University Press	8	3	86	9	3			45			3	0	4	12	78	1		7	
Ashgate	41,9	30,9	70,0	47,4	27,1	3,19	6,75	64,6	0,59	1,21	51,8	29,7	11,0	11,8	405,	14,0	0,00	42,6	2,33
	3	0	3	8	3			7			7	0	6	8	66	0		4	
Blackwell	26,1	19,6	88,9	40,4	32,2	0,73	1,44	57,2	0,33	0,60	200,	38,5	26,7	7,39	2084	38,1	0,21	23,7	20,3
	3	1	8	7	7			6	•		55	2	1		,80	2	-	3	4
Cambridge UP	39,8	35,1	186,	15,9	71,6	1,34	7,39	98,2	0,61	0,55	319,	59,4	126,	14,6	3812	104,	6,94	32,9	14,9
	6	5	65 <sup>°</sup>	8	9	,	,	Ź	,	,	81	2	46	1	,09	56	,	2	2
Campus	16,8	14,9	15,6	76,4	36,8	0,91	2,51	2,37	0,05	0,18	40,5	9,41	23,2	9,32	323,	2,19	0,00	2,21	1,21
(Frankfurt/Ann	g 9	2	Ź	4	3	,	,	'	,	,	5	'	6	'	46		,	,	,
Àrbor)																			
Cornell UP	70,6	61,2	213,	131,	59,2	0,86	6,35	66,4	0,93	1,65	217,	73,8	108,	57,9	3138	189,	2,84	46,3	8,06
	5	0	57	33	0	-,	-,	4	-,	_,-,	75	2	96	9	,70	58	_, -, -	0	,,,,,
Edward Elgar	16,3	15,4	104,	14,7	47,0	9,04	12,4	39,1	1,11	3,97	28,9	22,7	15,7	13,3	529,	17,4	0,12	40,1	2,50
Larrara Ligar	5	9	61	6	8	3,0 .	0	9	-/	3,37	7	3	8	0	26	1	0/12	9	2,50
Houghton/Mifflin	13,3	4,41	21,4	8,91	3,91	0,03	0,08	29,8	0,05	0,13	16,4	2,51	12,9	9,17	156,	23,0	3,27	23,7	23,9
Troughton, Minnin	3	7,71	5	0,51	3,51	0,03	0,00	7	0,03	0,13	3	2,51	5	J, 1	79	0	3,21	9	5
IOS Press	22,7	15,2	59,8	39,8	26,7	3,12	1,32	48,0	0,53	0,24	536,	15,9	7,79	57,6	4588	6,94	0,03	13,0	4,76
103 F1655	6	4	2	5	4	3,12	1,32	6	0,55	0,24	41	7	1,13	5	,24	0,54	0,03	9	4,70
Lovington	63,8	35,5	249,	164,	•	2,71	6,17		2,09	0,82	109,	54,6	76,6	45,5	1773	99,5	2,24	65,4	10,8
Lexington	3		249, 23	104,	56,5	2,/1	0,1/	24,3	2,09	0,62	76	34,6		45,5		39,5	2,24	35,4	7 10,0
Monthly Daview		8			20.0	0.50	2.20	04.4	1 24	1 71			170		,91		2 22	10 F	10.0
Monthly Review	53,1	27,4	139,	30,0	20,9	0,59	2,30	94,4	1,34	1,71	218,	121,	170,	212,	2559	343,	2,23	49,5	10,0
Press	9	5	17	4	9	0.00	0.76	4	0.05	0.46	47	36	55	91	,35	92	0.05	6	0
Nova Science	17,2	9,24	55,9	16,8	6,32	0,36	0,79	83,9	0,33	0,19	24,1	4,51	3,79	54,1	534,	3,94	0,05	34,9	9,82
Publishers	8		9	5				1			5			8	61			2	
Oxford University	28,7	21,2	118,	7,64	26,6	0,81	3,39	60,0	0,56	0,80	130,	24,6	49,1	63,5	1693	42,8	2,91	28,8	14,9

Press	6	8	08		3			2			25	7	1	5	,86	5		5	0
Palgrave Macmillan	25,2	17,2	57,8	29,5	21,2	1,88	7,04	46,1	0,52	0,97	26,6	14,9	2,77	4,24	139,	5,21	0,22	29,4	6,21
	8	7	0	6	4			9			6	0			46			3	
Praeger	44,5	24,2	71,3	45,6	19,0	1,07	3,54	5,23	1,74	1,06	11,0	5,18	6,70	11,9	137,	19,7	0,19	49,0	8,99
	5	4	1	8	9						1			2	00	4		0	
Routledge	29,0	18,5	71,3	35,5	28,0	1,03	3,61	57,7	0,36	0,67	172,	37,4	29,3	9,40	1284	33,7	0,33	24,6	6,65
	7	3	7	3	6			6			60	2	9		,22	6		9	
Rowman/Littlefield	42,0	24,6	62,5	35,9	25,1	0,80	4,39	59,5	0,94	0,40	79,3	57,6	34,1	19,3	477,	40,0	0,09	51,1	6,76
	0	9	1	6	3			8			7	9	0	0	33	6		1	
Sage Publications	20,9	11,8	42,9	7,22	13,6	0,07	0,82	32,9	0,48	0,83	148,	182,	36,6	19,2	3528	30,5	0,07	32,6	21,6
	4	1	4		9			5			69	00	5	3	,79	6		2	8
Springer	30,0	23,0	52,4	71,2	34,1	0,47	0,58	16,0	0,09	0,16	146,	9,03	18,8	7,70	1469	3,78	0,07	18,0	10,0
	9	4	8	7	2			1			86		6		,48			2	5
St. Martin's Press	26,3	27,3	67,6	13,8	11,4	0,30	0,99	68,0	1,11	0,49	34,5	11,5	28,8	38,7	182,	33,6	7,48	63,9	32,4
	5	2	7	8	3			9			9	4	4	6	88	2		5	8
Transaction	22,0	9,29	46,0	9,66	13,8	0,68	2,80	350,	0,80	0,88	66,1	24,4	23,5	35,4	489,	27,4	0,28	41,3	25,0
	9		9		4			55			5	7	7	2	33	0		9	0

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

# Appendix Table 9: The component values of the nineteen component indices and an un-weighted, 19:1 non-parametric index

	T	-	600		<u> </u>	_	_			71.0			DIAL	_	_		DIAL	C.I	C.I	
	Total	Franc	COP	Germ	Spai	Euro	Euro	Libra	Dag	ILO	Ebsc	Cam	DIAL	Goog	Goog	Ques	DIAL	Shar	Shar	Non-
	Japa	e	AC	any	n	pean	pean	ries	Ham	LABO	.0	bridg	OG	le .	le 	tia	OG	е.	e .	param
	nese	(Cat.	UK +	(GBV	(REB	Com	Univ	Austr	mars	RDO	abstr	е	mag	book	schol	onlin	Majo	prod	prod	etric
	librar	Col.	IRE	)	IUN)	missi	ersit	alia	kjöld	С	acts	CSA	azine	searc	ar	е	r US	uced	uced	index,
	У	_de				on	У		Libra				S	h			pape	book	serial	19
	holdi	Franc				Libra	Instit		ry,								rs	s at	s at	compo
	ngs	e)				ry	ute,		UN									>50	>50	nents,
	(NAC					Brus	Firen											globa	globa	equally
	SIS)					sels	ze													weight
																		librar	librar	ed
																		ies	ies	
Amsterdam	0,03	0,42	1,00	0,10	0,54	0,21	0,76	0,29	0,12	0,02	0,05	0,14	0,13	0,71	0,09	0,06	0,07	0,33	0,00	0,271
University Press	4	3	0	2	2	7	9	0	2	3	7	8	8	3	9	3	9	0	0	
Ashgate	0,49	0,46	0,12	0,25	0,34	0,35	0,54	0,17	0,26	0,28	0,07	0,15	0,04	0,03	0,06	0,03	0,00	0,64	0,07	0,233
	9	6	7	7	3	1	1	9	7	2	8	2	9	7	0	5	0	0	2	
Blackwell	0,22	0,26	0,17	0,21	0,41	0,07	0,11	0,15	0,14	0,12	0,36	0,20	0,14	0,01	0,43	0,10	0,02	0,34	0,62	0,219
	3	8	1	2	8	7	0	8	0	1	1	1	3	5	8	5	8	1	6	
Cambridge UP	0,46	0,54	0,39	0,05	1,00	0,14	0,59	0,27	0,27	0,10	0,58	0,31	0,73	0,05	0,82	0,30	0,92	0,48	0,45	0,450
	3	1	9	6	0	5	4	5	8	9	8	7	7	0	6	0	8	6	9	
Campus	0,06	0,18	0,00	0,44	0,48	0,09	0,19	0,00	0,00	0,01	0,05	0,03	0,12	0,02	0,04	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,03	0,095
(Frankfurt/Ann	2	5	0	1	6	7	7	0	4	2	6	8	2	4	2	0	0	0	7	
Arbor)																				
Cornell UP	1,00	1,00	0,46	0,79	0,81	0,09	0,50	0,18	0,43	0,39	0,39	0,39	0,63	0,25	0,67	0,54	0,38	0,69	0,24	0,522
	0	0	2	1	6	2	9	4	2	6	3	7	3	8	4	8	0	8	8	
Edward Elgar	0,05	0,19	0,20	0,04	0,63	1,00	1,00	0,10	0,52	1,00	0,03	0,11	0,07	0,04	0,08	0,04	0,01	0,60	0,07	0,309
	3	5	8	8	7	0	Ô	6	1	0	4	3	8	3	8	5	6	1	7	,
Houghton/Mifflin	0,00	0,00	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07	0,00	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,06	0,02	0,00	0,06	0,43	0,34	0,73	0,094
,	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	7	1	7	.,
IOS Press	0,16	0,19	0,10	0,20	0,33	0,34	0,10	0,13	0,23	0,02	1,00	0,07	0,03	0,25	1,00	0,01	0,00	0,17	0,14	0,239
	5	1	3	8	7	2	1	1	7	7	0	5	0	6	0	4	4	2	7	0,200
Lexington	0,88	0,54	0,54	1,00	0,77	0,29	0,49	0,06	1,00	0,17	0,18	0,29	0,44	0,19	0,36	0,28	0,29	1,00	0,33	0,484
20/11/90011	1	9	5	0	7	8	5	3	0	8	8	0	0	8	8	5	9	0	5	0,101
Monthly Review	0,69	0,40	0,28	0,14	0,25	0,06	0,18	0,26	0,63	0,41	0,39	0,66	1,00	1,00	0,54	1,00	0,29	0,74	0,30	0,489
Press	5	6	8	5	2	2	0	4	2	0	5	2	0	0	4	Ő	8	9	8	
Nova Science	0,06	0,08	0,09	0,06	0,03	0,03	0,05	0,23	0,14	0,01	0,02	0,01	0,00	0,23	0,08	0,00	0,00	0,51	0,30	0,107
Publishers	9	, 5	4	1	6	6	7	4	1	, 5	, 5	1	6	, 9	, 9	<sup>′</sup> 5	7	8	2	

Oxford University	0,26	0,29	0,23	0,00	0,33	0,08	0,26	0,16	0,25	0,17	0,22	0,12	0,27	0,28	0,35	0,11	0,38	0,42	0,45	0,249
Press	9	7	9	3	5	6	9	6	2	3	7	3	6	4	0	9	9	2	9	
Palgrave Macmillan	0,20	0,22	0,09	0,14	0,25	0,20	0,56	0,12	0,23	0,21	0,03	0,06	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,02	0,43	0,19	0,160
	9	6	8	2	6	5	5	6	1	7	0	9	0	0	1	9	9	1	1	
Praeger	0,54	0,34	0,13	0,24	0,22	0,11	0,28	0,00	0,82	0,24	0,00	0,01	0,02	0,03	0,00	0,05	0,02	0,74	0,27	0,218
	5	9	0	5	4	5	1	8	8	1	0	5	3	7	0	1	5	0	7	
Routledge	0,27	0,24	0,13	0,18	0,35	0,11	0,28	0,15	0,15	0,14	0,30	0,19	0,15	0,02	0,25	0,09	0,04	0,35	0,20	0,194
	5	9	0	0	6	1	7	9	4	1	8	5	9	5	8	2	4	6	5	
Rowman/Littlefield	0,50	0,35	0,10	0,18	0,31	0,08	0,34	0,16	0,43	0,06	0,13	0,30	0,18	0,07	0,07	0,11	0,01	0,77	0,20	0,234
	0	7	9	3	3	5	9	4	6	9	0	7	7	2	6	1	2	4	8	
Sage Publications	0,13	0,13	0,06	0,00	0,14	0,00	0,06	0,08	0,21	0,18	0,26	1,00	0,20	0,07	0,76	0,08	0,00	0,48	0,66	0,240
	3	0	4	0	4	4	0	8	2	3	2	0	2	2	2	3	9	1	7	
Springer	0,29	0,32	0,08	0,40	0,44	0,04	0,04	0,03	0,02	0,00	0,25	0,03	0,09	0,01	0,29	0,00	0,00	0,25	0,30	0,158
	2	8	6	8	6	9	1	9	4	7	9	6	6	7	9	5	9	0	9	
St. Martin's Press	0,22	0,40	0,12	0,04	0,11	0,03	0,07	0,18	0,52	0,09	0,04	0,05	0,15	0,16	0,01	0,09	1,00	0,97	1,00	0,280
	7	3	1	2	1	0	4	9	4	4	5	0	5	5	0	2	0	7	0	
Transaction	0,15	0,08	0,07	0,01	0,14	0,07	0,22	1,00	0,36	0,19	0,10	0,12	0,12	0,14	0,07	0,07	0,03	0,62	0,77	0,232
	3	6	1	6	6	2	1	0	8	5	5	2	4	9	9	4	7	0	0	

Source: our own calculations, based on the data of this article, using Microsoft EXCEL 2000/2003 and SPSS XV (Innsbruck University) software, Austria. Reference data bases: Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland, University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, www.fh-burgenland.at Study Library for the opportunity to use the OCLC Worldcat documentation system, and courtesy to Innsbruck and Vienna University for the opportunity to use their reference systems online

#### Appendix Table 9: Further Sources

**OCLC** Courtesy: Fachhochschulstudiengänge Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland Ges.m.b.H. University of Applied Sciences, Campus 1, A-7000 Eisenstadt, Department of Science Management, office.awfh-burgenland.at, www.fh-burgenland.at

### Online searches, courtesy Innsbruck University and Vienna University Library

- 1. Academic Onefile
- 2. AMS Forschungsnetzwerk, Austria
- 3. Bibliographie européenne des travaux sur l'ex-URSS et l'Europe de l'Est, European Bibliography of Slavic and East European Studies (EBSEES), Europäische Bibliographie zur Osteuropaforschung (Berlin)
- 4. Bibliography of Asian Studies
- 5. Blackwell Synergy/John Wiley Journals
- 6. C.E.E.O.L. Central and Eastern Europe online
- 7. Cambridge Scientific Abstracts
- 8. CIBERA Biblioteca Virtual Latinoamericana Comprehensive bibliography of Latin America
- 9. Cross Asia (Berlin)
- 10. EBSCO
- 11. ECONIS
- 12. EINIRAS European Information Network on International Relations and Area Studies
- 13. Federal Ministry of Education and Research, Federal Republic of Germany, Infoconnex Science
- 14. GBI Content
- 15. Google book search
- 16. Google scholar
- 17. IBLK Metacatalogue "International Relations" (Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, Berlin)
- 18. Index Islamicus
- 19. Inforetrieve
- 20. Ingenta
- 21. IZEP "Literaturdatenbank LITDOK"
- 22. JSTOR
- 23. LABORDOC ILO
- 24. Lalisio literature search
- 25. LITDOK InWEnt German development research bibliography
- 26. MENALIB Middle East Virtual Library University of Halle an der Saale, FRG
- 27. Periodicals Index Online
- 28. POLDOK journal literature
- 29. Proquest Abiinform
- 30. Questia
- 31. Sage Journals online
- 32. The Karlsruhe bibliography on international relations
- 33. UNBIS Net United Nations Bibliographical Resource from the UN's Dag Hammarskjöld Library
- 34. Virtual Library Eastern Europe
- 35. Virtuelle Fachbibliothek Politikwissenschaft. Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek Hamburg Carl von Ossietzky
- 36. Web of Science®
- 37. Weltpolitik.net, Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Auswaertige Politik
- 38. Worldcat

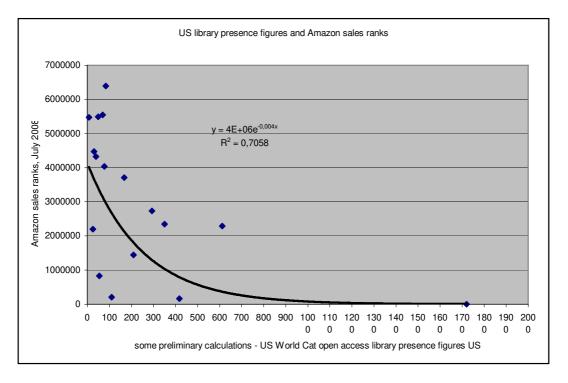
# Appendix Table 10: The websites and contact addresses of the 21 publishers

	Website	General contact address for author proposals					
Amsterdam University Press	http://www.aup.nl/do.php?a=show _visitor_home&m=28&l=2	http://www.aup.nl/do.php?a=show_visito r_service&b=auteurs&m=48					
Ashgate	http://www.ashgate.com/	http://www.ashgate.com/Default.aspx?p age=282					
Blackwell	http://www.blackwellpublishing.com/	http://www.blackwellpublishing.com/authors/bk_authors.asp					
Cambridge UP	http://www.cambridge.org/	Email editorial@cambridge.org					
Campus (Frankfurt/Ann Arbor)	http://www.campus.de/	No English language author page could be found, just the German language contact points stating: "Telefon +49(0)69/976516-0, Fax +49(0)69/976516-78, Email info@campus.de", the publisher confirmed the non-existence of the English language website per telephone					
Cornell UP	http://www.cornellpress.cornell.ed u/	http://www.cornellpress.cornell.edu/cup8 _authorguidelines.html					
Edward Elgar	http://www.e-elgar.co.uk/						
Houghton/Mifflin	http://www.hmco.com/indexf.html	http://www.hmco.com/contact/author_contact.html					
IOS Press	http://www.iospress.nl/	http://www.iospress.nl/					
Lexington Books (now merged with Rowman/Littlefield	http://www.lexingtonbooks.com/AboutLexington/	http://www.lexingtonbooks.com/Editorial Guidelines/Index.shtml					
Monthly Review Press	http://www.monthlyreview.org/mr press.htm	http://www.monthlyreview.org/mrpguide .htm					
Nova Science Publishers	https://www.novapublishers.com/c atalog/index.php	https://www.novapublishers.com/catalog /index.php?page=for_authors					
Oxford University Press	http://www.oup.co.uk/	http://www.oup.com/authors/					
Palgrave Macmillan	http://www.palgrave.com/	http://www.palgrave.com/contactus/cont acts/authorcontacts.asp					
Praeger (now merged with Greenwood)	http://www.praeger.com/catalog/reviews/Praeger%2BPublishers.aspx	http://www.praeger.com/contact_us/aut hor.aspx					
Routledge (Taylor and Francis)	http://www.routledge.com/	http://www.routledge.com/info/authors					
Rowman/Littlefield	http://www.rowmanlittlefield.com/	http://www.rowmanlittlefield.com/Authors/					
Sage Publications	http://www.sagepub.com/home.na v;jsessionid=iENWFdg0thr2RgJ2Lyc u5g**.sagesavprdapp01vm						
Springer	http://www.springer.com/?SGWID =1-102-0-0	http://www.springer.com/authors?SGWI D=1-111-0-0-0					
St. Martin's Press	http://us.macmillan.com/SMP.aspx	from http://international.macmillan.com/conta ctfaqs.asp: Due to the large number of unsolicited manuscript submissions received each year, Pan Macmillan does not encourage authors to submit their work on speculation. New authors and illustrators generally join the list through agents and the company is very unlikely to accept unsolicited material. However other divisions of the company have different policies. Go to our authors' section (link) for information and help about how to get published.					

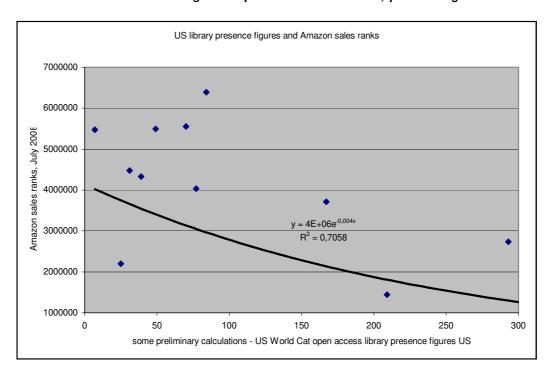
		From: http://us.macmillan.com/Content.aspx?p ublisher=smp&id=749: We do not accept any unsolicited material, or responsibility for loss or damage to, or return of, any unsolicited materials you send to us; unsolicited materials will be recycled or otherwise discarded.
Transaction	http://www.transactionpub.com/cgi	http://www.transactionpub.com/cgi- bin/transactionpublishers.storefront/487c
	bin/transactionpublishers.storefront	db2a001326bcea6ec0a80aa5070b/UserT emplate/3

Appendix Graph 1: The "forensic" economics of sales figures: US Library presence figures and Amazon and global sales ranks — some very preliminary guesses from randomly picked social science authors and their major works

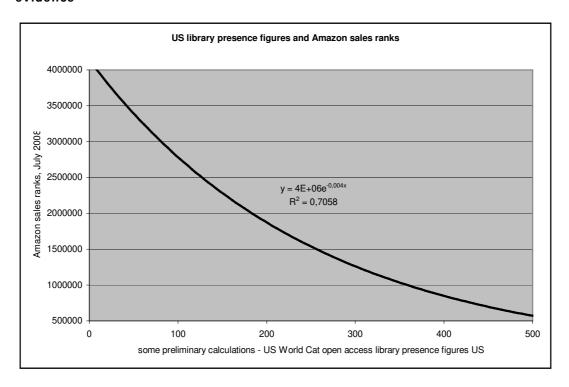
#### The trade-off for the entire scale



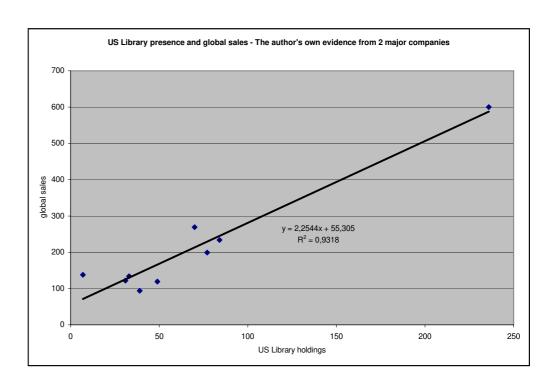
The trade-off for the average European social scientist, publishing internationally



The trade-off between US library presence figures and Amazon sales ranks for randomly picked social scientists – a working hypothesis in need of lots of further evidence



## The trade-off between US library presence figures and global sales



# Appendix Table 11: The trajectory of a smaller social science publisher in the US, which is now more than 20 years on the market – Nova Science Publishing

The case of Nova Science in this context is not without interest, because it shows precisely to the European side how an open society and an open University system create opportunities even for newcomers on the market.

Although Nova started in the field of science, the company expanded into other disciplines as well and has become one of the major scientific book publishing companies in the US. When the company started its publishing activities by 1987, such titles as "Issues in intense-field quantum electrodynamics"; "The theory of target compression by longwave laser emission"; "Laser applications in precision measurement"; "The Physical effects in the gravitational field of black holes"; "The nonlinear optics of semiconductor lasers"; "The Quantum electrodynamics of a high-intensity field"; "Industrial measurement of electrical and electronic components and equipment" predominated. Dr. David Bade, a senior librarian from Chicago University, recently has taken on in a published internet article what he perceives as fundamental weaknesses of the company's journal publishing program (Bade, 2007).

By 2007, the catalogue still listed 502 titles, containing the word "physics", and 585 titles containing the word "medicine", but already 255 titles with the term "economics", 281 titles with the word "psychology", 77 titles with the word "political science", 50 titles with the word "sociology", 52 titles with the term "religion", etc.

The current editor-in-chief is Mr. Frank Columbus.

International news and reference archives yield the following evidence:

"Lexis Nexis University "International Press"", run by a Consortium of Swiss Universities, which combines in its archives such sources as La Stampa, The New York Times, The Age (Melbourne, Australia), The Japan Times, Milano Finanza, South China Morning Post, and Times Educational Supplement already mentions 661 articles to date, explicitly dealing with materials, published by "Nova Science Publishers"

"Dialog Select Open Access/ Magazines", which combines complete texts of hundreds of magazines and journals from leading publishers, documented in sources such as Business Dateline, Business & Industry®, CMP Computer Fulltext, Computer News Fulltext, General Science Abstracts/Fulltext, Harvard Business Review, Gale Group Computer Database, Gale Group Health & Wellness, Gale Group Magazine Database, Gale Group Trade & Industry Database, The McGraw-Hill Companies Publications Online, and Periodical Abstracts PlusText™, carries to date already 189 articles referring explicitly to "Nova Science Publishers"

International bibliographical content and reference services for peer-reviewed refer to scientific works published by Nova Science Publishers in the following fashion:

"EBSCO Scientific abstracts", combining the most important scholarly journals in the social sciences, documented in Academic Search Premier, Academic Search Elite, Business Source Elite, EconLit, Psychology and Behavioral Sciences Collection, Regional Business News, SocINDEX, already makes 1012 explicit references to titles published by "Nova Science Publishers"

"Cambridge Scientific Abstracts (CSA)" makes 189 references to Nova Science Publishers titles in the field of social sciences; in addition it lists 500+ world class scholars in the system, who already published with that publisher

"Bibliography of Asian Studies" made 247 references to Nova titles by end 2007.

In addition, other **free internet bibliographies** mentioned, by end 2007 – the following number of Nova titles as well. Only some are listed here:

"LEXIS/ NEXIS literature search", freely available via the German University internet site "Lalisio", mentions the following specific references in the international, peer-reviewed journals to Nova publications:

28 search results from Marketing & Advertising Reference (LNE)

129 search results from ABI / Inform Select (LNE)

367 search results from Law Reviews, Combined (LNE)

- \* "Infoconnex Political Science", a freely available political science data search engine, organized by the German Science Ministry and other scientific organizations in Germany, yielded 113 references for Nova Science Publishers titles (Infoconnex Political Science is partly based on Cambridge Scientific Abstracts PAIS)
- "John Wiley journals/ Blackwell Synergy", combining full-text access to the scholarly journals of that publishing company, carries 81 references to articles, mentioning "Nova Science Publishers";
- "Inforetrieve article finder", a free on-line scientific bibliography, mentions 47 articles, which directly refer to "Nova" titles
- "Elsevier Science Direct", a website, which claims to present access to 1/4 of the world's medical, technical and science information, refers to 27 titles, which are explicitly referring to "Nova Science Publishers;
- "JSTOR Arts and Sciences II", a collection of the leading 125 journals in the fields of arts and humanities, mentions 22 articles with references or reviews of Nova titles;
- "Central and Eastern European Library Online", a new full-text bibliographical service, covering over 190 journals published in the new Eastern Europe, mentions 14 Nova titles etc. etc.
- "Project Muse", a free international internet bibliography, refers to 31 Nova Science publications
- \* "Virtuelle Fachbibliothek Politikwissenschaft", a freely available German on-line reference service for world-wide political science, initiated at Hamburg University, mentions the following references to Nova Science Publishing titles:

```
"WWW-Suchraum Politikwissenschaft" • 134
```

Nova Science Publishers published the following number of titles and contributions from the following world's top 20 Universities by end 2007

http://ed.situ.edu.cn/rank/2007/ARWU2007.xls

https://www.novapublishers.com/catalog/advanced search.php

- 1 Harvard Univ 62
- 2 Stanford Univ 28
- 3 Univ California Berkeley 27
- 4 Univ Cambridge 47
- 5 Massachusetts Inst Tech (MIT) 20
- 6 California Inst Tech 38
- 7 Columbia Univ 94
- 8 Princeton Univ 13
- 9 Univ Chicago 33
- 10 Univ Oxford 28

<sup>&</sup>quot;WWW-Suche [Seekport]" • 94

<sup>&</sup>quot;SSG-OPAC Politikwissenschaft. Friedensforschung" • 25

<sup>&</sup>quot;World Affairs Online [FIV IBLK]" • 30

<sup>&</sup>quot;Internationale Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften [IBSS]" • 197

<sup>&</sup>quot;GBV - Gemeinsamer Bibliotheksverbund" • 634

<sup>&</sup>quot;KOBV Digitale Bibliothek Berlin-Brandenburg" • 9

<sup>&</sup>quot;hbz-Verbundkatalog [NRW]" • 1

<sup>&</sup>quot;HeBIS - Hessisches BibliotheksInformationsSystem" • 8

<sup>&</sup>quot;SWB - Südwestdeutscher Bibliotheksverbund" • 168

- 11 Yale Univ 33
- 12 Cornell Univ 35
- 13 Univ California Los Angeles 21
- 14 Univ California San Diego 19
- 15 Univ Pennsylvania 50
- 16 Univ Washington Seattle 7
- 17 Univ Wisconsin Madison 10
- 18 Univ California San Francisco 13
- 19 Johns Hopkins Univ 24
- 20 Tokyo Univ 90

Also, researchers from some of America's leading government research institutions published with Nova:

US Military Academy 11
US Air Force Academy 7
Defense Intelligence College 6 titles
Rand Corporation 5 titles
Hudson Institute 3 titles
US Naval War College 1
US Army War College 1

Over recent years, Nova increasingly also published authors from Asian Universities

### Nova Science Publishers titles and contributions from the 10 leading Asian Universities

- 1 Tokyo Univ 20
- 2 Kyoto Univ 22
- 3 Australian National University 57
- 4 Hebrew Univ Jerusalem 64
- 5 Osaka Univ 67
- 6 Tohoku Univ 18
- 7 Univ Melbourne 35
- 8 Nagoya Univ 25
- 9 Tokyo Inst Tech 53
- 10 Hokkaido Univ 18

In addition, Nova also publishes a great number works by European researchers:

# Nova Science Publishers titles and contributions from the 10 leading European Universities

- 1 Univ Cambridge 47
- 2 Univ Oxford 28
- 3 Imperial Coll London 19
- 4 Univ Coll London 64
- 5 Swiss Fed Inst Tech Zurich 9
- 6 Univ Paris 06 12
- 7 Univ Utrecht 27
- 8 Univ Copenhagen 16
- 9 Univ Manchester 23
- 10 Univ Paris 11 56

#### Estimated geographical distribution of titles and contributions outside the US

(Method: catalogue catchwords [product description] "University" + "country name". The following table contains just a sample of countries)

- 307 Australia
- 302 Germany
- 280 China
- 261 Russia
- 223 India
- 205 Canada

- 140 Poland
- 129 Turkey
- 109 Israel
- 107 Brazil
- 102 Sweden
- 79 Finland
- 76 South Africa
- 65 New Zealand
- 63 Argentina
- 54 Iran
- 47 Norway
- 34 Ireland
- 17 Pakistan
- 14 Saudi Arabia

# Some characteristics of the global publishing program (Library of Congress: 2536 titles by mid 2007)

The Library of Congress currently listed 2536 Nova Science Publishers titles (search August 11, 2007)

#### Top 10 titles

Their 10 most widely read titles - in terms of academic library presence around the globe OCLC World Catalogue) - are:

- 1. Arctic National Wildlife Refuge / Author: Cogwell, Mathew T. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2002
- 2. Smoking : the story behind the haze / Author: Koven, Edward L. Publication: New York : Nova Science Publishers, 1996
- 3. Affirmative action: catalyst or albatross? / Author: Colamery, S. N. Publication: Commack, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 1998
- 4. The history of weather / Author: Williams, James Thaxter. Publication: Commack, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 1999
- 5. The Black male in white America / Author: Gordon, Jacob U. Publication: Hauppauge, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2002
- 6. Lethal mists: an introduction to the natural and military sciences of chemical, biological warfare, and terrorism / Author: Taylor, Eric R. Publication: Commack, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 1998
- 7. Can't live without it: the story of hemoglobin in sickness and in health / Author: Hazelwood, Loren F. Publication: Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2001
- 8. Adult guide to children's team sports / Author: Humphrey, James Harry, 1911-; Yow, Deborah A. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2002
- 9. Agriculture and the environment / Author: Uri, Noel D. Publication: Commack, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 1999
- 10. Global climate change / Author: Karling, Horace M. Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

#### **Social Sciences**

In the social sciences, Nova published articles and books by authors in the field of world system research.

# World systems research authors and international political economists, publishing with Nova

Scholars with a high ISI Web of Science impact factor, such as Samir Amin, Patrick Bond, Christopher Chase Dunn, Andre Gunder Frank, Johan Galtung, Almas Heshmati, Kimmo Kiljunen,

Syed Mansoob Murshed, Gordon Laxer, Kunibert Raffer, Robert J. S. Ross, Bruce Russett, David Skidmore, Frank Stilwell, Immanuel Wallerstein, Ted Wheelwright, and many others published with Nova.

## Referenced Scholarly Journals

Nova's top 5 scholarly journals in terms of library presence around the globe are:

- 1. Advances in psychology research.
- 2. Progress in education.
- 3. Studies of high temperature superconductors: advances in research and applications.
- 4. European economic and political issues.

WorldCat results for: ((pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers)) or pb: palgrave or ((pb: monthly and pb: review)) or ((pb: amsterdam and pb: university and pb: press)) or pb: ashgate or pb: blackwell or pb: cambridge or pb: campus or pb: cornell or ((pb: edward and pb: elgar)) or pb: houghton or pb: ios or pb: lexington or pb: oxford or pb: praeger or pb: routledge or pb: rowman or pb: sage or pb: springer or ((pb: st. and pb: martin's)) or ((pb: transaction and pb: publishers)) and la= "eng" . (Save Search)

Records found: 1,058,896 Rank by: Number of Libraries

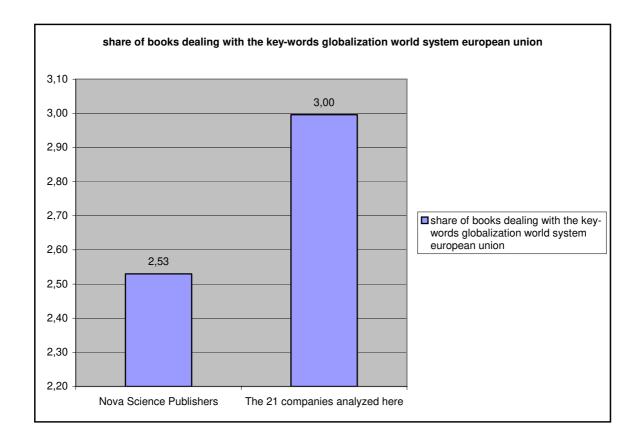
WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and (((pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers)) or pb: palgrave or ((pb: monthly and pb: review)) or ((pb: amsterdam and pb: university and pb: press)) or pb: ashgate or pb: blackwell or pb: cambridge or pb: campus or pb: cornell or ((pb: edward and pb: elgar)) or pb: houghton or pb: ios or pb: lexington or pb: oxford or pb: praeger or pb: routledge or pb: rowman or pb: sage or pb: springer or ((pb: st. and pb: martin's)) or ((pb: transaction and pb: publishers))) and la= "eng".

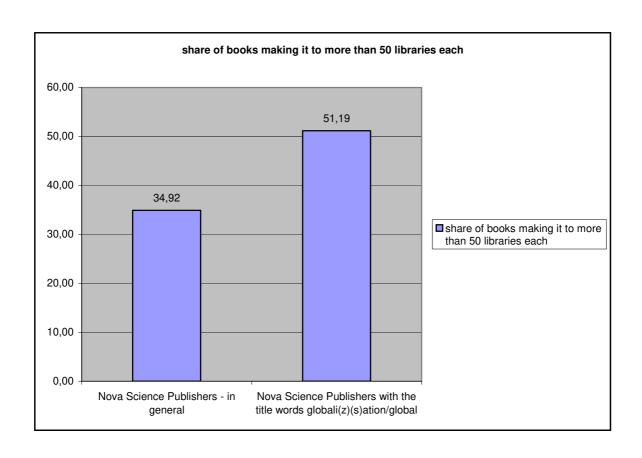
#### 31726

WorldCat results for: pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers and la= "eng" . (Save Search) Records found: 4.190

WorldCat results for: (kw: globalization or kw: globalisation) or ((kw: world and kw: system)) or ((kw: european and kw: union)) and ((pb: nova and pb: science and pb: publishers)) and la= "eng" . (Save Search)

Records found: 106 Rank by: Number of Libraries





#### Nova Science Publishers - Titles on globalization/globalisation or global (issues)

1. Global climate change /

Author: Karling, Horace M. Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 278

2. Atoms, whales, and rivers:

global environmental security and international organization /

Author: Stoett, Peter J. 1965-

Publication: Commack, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 1995

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 216

3. Trade in the global economy /

Samuel Edwards, editor. Author: Edwards, Samuel.

Publication: Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 210

4. Religion, terrorism and globalization: nonviolence: a new agenda /

Author: Kuriakose, K. K. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 174

5. The rise and decline of public interest in global warming: toward a pragmatic conception of environmental problems /

Author: Williams, Jerry L., 1940-

Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 148

6. The global war on terrorism: assessing the American response /

Author: Davis, John, Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2004

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 141

7. Globalization's impact on state-local economic development policy /

Author: Clark, Cal, 1945-; Montjoy, Robert S.,

Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 135

8. Child soldiers, adult interests: the global dimensions of the Sierra Leonean tragedy / Author: Pham, John-Peter. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 113

9. Current issues in globalization / Author: Westerfield, Robert E.; Abbink, J.

Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2004

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 106

10. The global wage system : a study of international wage differences / Author: Köhler, Gernot. Publication: New York : Nova Science Publishers, 2004

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 103

11. The Sierra Leonean tragedy: history and global dimensions /

Author: Pham, John-Peter. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 103

12. Globalization and European integration / Author: Tausch, Arno, 1951-; Herrmann, Peter,

Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 102

13. South Asia in the era of globalization: trade, industrialization, and welfare /

Author: Bhattacharya, Mita.; Smyth, Russell. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers,

Inc., 2004

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 101

14. Global capitalism, liberation theology, and the social sciences :

an analysis of the contradictions of modernity at the turn of the millennium /

Author: Müller, Andreas,; Tausch, Arno,, and others

Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2000

Document: English : Book Libraries Worldwide: 95

15. Global Keynesianism:

unequal exchange and global exploitation / Author: Kohler, Gernot.; Tausch, Arno,

Publication: Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2002

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 95

16. The global war on terrorism : assessing the American response /

Author: Davis, John, Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 93

17. The impact of globalization on education /

Author: Sinagatullin, Ilghiz M., 1954- Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 93

18. New perspectives on globalization /

Author: Smith, Elton V.

Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2002

Document: English : Book Libraries Worldwide: 91

19. Global banking issues /

Author: Klein, E. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 92

20. Globalization, modernization, and education in Muslim countries /

Author: Zia, Rukhsana. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 90

21. America's helping hand: paving the way to globalization (Eisenhower's foreign aid policy and

politics) /

Author: Shenin, Sergei Y. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 86

22. Globalization and social stress /

Author: Kolodko, Grzegorz W. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 82

23. Global technology transfer:

issues and bibliography / Author: Chumack, John.

Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2002

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 81

24. Globalization in 2020 / Author: Brown, Janet P.

Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 81

25. Local reactions to globalization processes : competitive adaptation or socioeconomic erosion /

Author: Entrena Durán, Francisco.

Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2003

Document: English: Book Libraries Worldwide: 78

26. Global dimensions of childhood obesity /

Author: Flamenbaum, Richard K. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2007

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 76

27. Global trends in income inequality /

Author: Heshmati, Almas. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2007

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 73

28. Location of production: local vs. global game /

Author: Jovanovic, Miroslav N., 1957- Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 68

29. Global climate change revisited /

Author: Karling, Horace M. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2007

Document: English: Book Internet Resource

Libraries Worldwide: 68

30. New developments in ecology research /
Author: Burk, A. R. Publication: New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006
Document: English: Book Internet Resource
Libraries Worldwide: 67

#### Flagship titles by Nova in the field of globalization studies - library impact data

Globalization:

critical perspectives /

Gernot Kohler; Emilio José Chaves

2003

English Book xv, 453 p.: ill.; 28 cm.

New York: Nova Science Publishers, ; ISBN: 1590333462 9781590333464

Libraries with Item: "Globalization: / critica..."( Record for Item | Get This Item )Location Library Code

Australia BOND UNIV LIBR LB1

Australia CHARLES STURT UNIV ORANGE LIBR ATCHA

Australia GRIFFITH UNIV NATHAN CAM LIBR ATQGN

Australia LATROBE UNIV LIBR HE1

Australia MACQUARIE UNIV LM0

Australia MONASH UNIV LIBR LM1

Australia NATIONAL LIBR OF AUSTRALIA AUT

Australia QUEENSLAND UNIV OF TECH GARDENS POINT QUUOT

Australia RMIT LIBR RM0

Australia UNIV OF MELBOURNE UMV

Australia UNIV OF SYDNEY LS1

Botswana UNIV BOTSWANA LIBR Z\$V

CA, AB UNIV OF ALBERTA UAB

CA,BC SIMON FRASER UNIV SFB

CA,NL MEMORIAL UNIV/NEWFOUNDLAND, ELIZABETH II QE2

CA,ON CARLETON UNIV CEF

CA,ON UNIV OF GUELPH U3G

CA,ON UNIV OF TORONTO ROBARTS LIBRARY UTO

CA,ON UNIV OF WESTERN ONTARIO UWO

CA,ON YORK UNIV LIBR YOU

CA,QC CONCORDIA UNIV LIBR CDN

Germany BAYERISCHE STAATSBIBLIOTHEK GEBAY

Hong Kong CHINESE UNIV OF HONG KONG CVU

Hong Kong CITY UNIV OF HONG KONG/RUN RUN SHAW LIBR CPV

Hong Kong HONG KONG BAPTIST UNIV H2K

Hong Kong HONG KONG POLYTECHNIC UNIV LIBR HKP

Hong Kong UNIV OF HONG KONG HUA

New Zealand UNIV OF WAIKATO LIBR UV1

New Zealand UNIVERSITY OF AUCKLAND LIBR UV0

South Africa UNISA: MUCKLENEUK MAIN CAM OL\$

South Africa UNIV OF CAPE TOWN OI@

Trinidad and Tobago UNIV OF THE W INDIES, ST AUGUSTINE CAM BWS

United Kingdom BRITISH LIBR BRI

US,AL UNIV OF ALABAMA ALM

US,CA ALIBRIS ALBRS

US,CA CALIFORNIA STATE UNIV, SACRAMENTO CSA

US,CA CHAPMAN UNIV, LEATHERBY LIBR CCX

US,CA NATIONAL UNIV LIBR CNU

US, CA STANFORD UNIV GRAD SCH OF BUS S7Z

US, CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY CUY

LIC CALINITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIG CUITE DOLLARD CUIV
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS, SHIELDS LIBR CUV
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE CUI
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES CLU
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE CRU
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO CUS
US,CA UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CSL
US,CO COLORADO STATE UNIV COF
US,CO UNIV OF DENVER, PENROSE LIBR DVP
US,CT YALE UNIV LIBR YUS
US,DC AMERICAN UNIV EAU
US,DC GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV DGW
US,DC GEORGETOWN UNIV DGU
US,DC LIBRARY OF CONGRESS DLC
US,DC WASHINGTON COL OF LAW WCL
US, DE UNIV OF DELAWARE DLM
US,FL FLORIDA A&M UNIV FCM
US,FL STETSON UNIV, COL OF LAW FPS
US,FL UNIV OF CENT FLORIDA FTU
US,FL UNIV OF FLORIDA, LAW LIBR FUB
US,GA GEORGIA SOUTHERN UNIV GPM
US,GA GEORGIA STATE UNIV GSU
US,HI UNIV OF HAWAII AT MANOA HUH
US,IL NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV JNA
US,IL NORTHWESTERN UNIV INU
US,IN UNIV OF NOTRE DAME IND
US,KS KANSAS STATE UNIV KKS
US,LA LOUISIANA STATE UNIV LUU
US,MD UNIV OF MARYLAND, COL PARK UMC
·
US,MI AVE MARIA SCH OF LAW L#V
US,MI EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIV EYE US,MI WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIV EXW
,
US,MN MINNESOTA STATE UNIV MOORHEAD MUO
US,MO UNIV OF MISSOURI, KANSAS CITY UMK
US,MT MONTANA STATE UNIV, BILLINGS EM2
US,NC APPALACHIAN STATE UNIV NJB
US,NC BAKER & TAYLOR INC TECH SERV & PROD DEV BTCTA
US,NC EAST CAROLINA UNIV ERE
US,NC UNIV OF N CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL NOC
US,NH YBP LIBR SERV YDX
US,NH YBP LIBR SERV YDX
US,NJ PRINCETON UNIV PUL
US,NJ RUTGERS UNIV NJR
US,NJ RUTGERS UNIV NJR
US,NV UNIV OF NEVADA, RENO NNY
US,NY COLUMBIA UNIV ZCU
US,NY FORDHAM UNIV, LAW LIBR ZYF
US,NY KINGSBOROUGH COMMUN COL YKC
US,NY NEW YORK PUB LIBR RES LIBR NYP
US,NY RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INST YRM
US,OH BAKER & TAYLOR BAKER
US,OH BAKER & TAYLOR BAKER
US,OH BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIV BGU
US,OH MIAMI UNIV MIA
US,OH OHIO UNIV OUN

US,OH UNIV OF CINCINNATI CIN
US,OK UNIV OF OKLAHOMA OKU
US,PA BLOOMSBURG UNIV PBB
US,PA DREXEL UNIV DXU
US,PA INDIANA UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA PZI
US,PA PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIV UPM
US,SC COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON SBM
US,TN INGRAM LIBR SERV IG#
US,TN VANDERBILT UNIV LIBR TJC
US,TX TEXAS A&M UNIV TXA
US,TX UNIV OF HOUSTON TXH
US,TX UNIV OF N TEXAS INT
US,TX UNIV OF TEXAS, PAN AM TPN
US,VA COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY VWM
US,VA COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY, LAW LIBR VWL
US,VA GEORGE MASON UNIV VGM
US,VA VIRGINIA TECH VPI
US,VA WASHINGTON & LEE UNIV VLW
US,WI MARQUETTE UNIV RAYNOR MEMORIAL LIBR GZQ
US,WI UNIV OF WISCONSIN, GREEN BAY GZW
US,WI UNIV OF WISCONSIN, MILWAUKEE GZN

# The global wage system : a study of international wage differences / Gernot Köhler

2004

English Book Internet Resource 85 p. : ill. ; 23 cm. New York : Nova Science Publishers, ; ISBN: 1594540942 (hardcover) 9781594540943

(hardcover)

Libraries with Item: "The global wage system :"( Record for Item   Get This
Item )Location Library Code
Australia LATROBE UNIV LIBR HE1
Australia MELBOURNE BUSINESS SCH LIBR ATVMB
Australia MURDOCH UNIV LIBR LD1
Australia UNIV OF WESTERN SYDNEY BLACKTOWN ATUWN
Australia UNIV OF WOLLONGONG LP1
Botswana UNIV BOTSWANA LIBR Z\$V
CA,BC SIMON FRASER UNIV SFB
CA,BC UNIV OF VICTORIA, MCPHERSON LIBR VT2
CA,NB MOUNT ALLISON UNIV MT4IT
CA,NL MEMORIAL UNIV/NEWFOUNDLAND, ELIZABETH II QE2
CA,ON CARLETON UNIV CEF
CA,ON MCMASTER UNIV MUX
CA,ON QUEENS UNIV LIBR Q2U
CA,ON UNIV OF OTTAWA OTZ
CA,QC CONCORDIA UNIV LIBR CDN
CA,SK UNIV OF SASKATCHEWAN LIBR UOH
Netherlands BIBLIOTHEEK UNIVERSITEIT VAN AMSTERDAM QGK
New Zealand AUCKLAND UNIV OF TECH Z5A
New Zealand UNIVERSITY OF AUCKLAND LIBR UV0
US,AL AUBURN UNIV AAA
US,AL UNIV OF ALABAMA ALM
US,AR UNIV OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE AFU
US,AZ ARIZONA STATE UNIV AZS
US,AZ THUNDERBIRD SCHOOL OF GLOBAL MGMT AIM
US,CA ALIBRIS ALBRS
US,CA CALIFORNIA STATE UNIV, NORTHRIDGE CNO
US,CA LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIV LML
US,CA NATIONAL UNIV LIBR CNU
US,CA SOKA UNIV, ALISO VIEJO SXQ
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY CUY
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES CLU
US,CA UNIV OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA CUT
US,CO COLORADO STATE UNIV COF
US,CO UNIV OF DENVER, PENROSE LIBR DVP
US,CT YALE UNIV LIBR YUS
US,DC AMERICAN UNIV EAU
US,DC LIBRARY OF CONGRESS DLC
US,DE UNIV OF DELAWARE DLM
US,FL FLORIDA A&M UNIV FCM
US,FL FLORIDA GULF COAST UNIV FGA
US,FL NOVA SOUTHEASTERN UNIV FNN
US,FL UNIV OF CENT FLORIDA FTU
US,GA GEORGIA SOUTHERN UNIV GPM

[
US,GA GEORGIA STATE UNIV GSU
US,HI UNIV OF HAWAII AT MANOA HUH
US,IA UNIV OF NORTHERN IOWA NIU
US,ID BOISE STATE UNIV OIP
US,IL DEPAUL UNIV IAC
US,IL NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV JNA
US,IL UNIV OF CHICAGO CGU
US,IL UNIV OF ILLINOIS AT SPRINGFIELD IAS
US,IL WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIV IAZ
US,IN INDIANA UNIV IUL
US,IN INDIANA UNIV, PURDUE UNIV, INDIANAPOLIS IUP
US,IN UNIV OF NOTRE DAME, LAW SCH XND
US,KS KANSAS STATE UNIV KKS
US,LA TULANE UNIV LRU
US,MA BOSTON COL BXM
US,MA BRANDEIS UNIV LIBR MBB
US,MA HARVARD UNIV, HARVARD COL LIBR HLS
US,MA MASSACHUSETTS INST OF TECH MYG
US,MD JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV JHE
US,MI KETTERING UNIV EGM
US,MI WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIV EXW
US,MN WINONA STATE UNIV MNI
US,MO UNIV OF MISSOURI, KANSAS CITY UMK
US,NC BAKER & TAYLOR INC TECH SERV & PROD DEV BTCTA
US,NC EAST CAROLINA UNIV ERE
US,NC UNIV OF N CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL NOC
US,NC UNIV OF N CAROLINA, GREENSBORO NGU
US,NH YBP LIBR SERV YDX
US,NV UNIV OF NEVADA, RENO NNY
US,NY COLUMBIA UNIV ZCU
US,NY CORNELL UNIV COO
US,NY FORDHAM UNIV VYF
US,NY NEW YORK PUB LIBR RES LIBR NYP
US,NY NEW YORK UNIV ZYU
US,NY PARSON'S SCH OF DESIGN, GIMBEL LIBR H38
US,OH BAKER & TAYLOR BAKER
US,OH BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIV BGU
US,OH CASE WESTERN RSV UNIV CWR
US,OH CLEVELAND PUB LIBR CLE
US,OH COLLEGE OF WOOSTER WOO
US,OH UNIV OF CINCINNATI CIN
US,OK UNIV OF TULSA OKT
US,PA BLOOMSBURG UNIV PBB
US,PA DREXEL UNIV DXU
US,PA UNIV OF PITTSBURGH PIT
US,SC COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON SBM
US,SC MORRIS COL MOC
US,SD SOUTH DAKOTA STATE UNIV SDB
US,TN UNIV OF TENNESSEE TKN
US,TN VANDERBILT UNIV LIBR TJC
US,TX RICE UNIV, FONDREN LIBR RCE
OSTIVINICE ONINT I OMDINEM FIDININCE
LIS TY STEPHEN E ALISTIN STATE LINIV TYK
US,TX STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE UNIV TXK
US,TX STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE UNIV TXK US,TX TEXAS A&M UNIV TXA US,TX UNIV OF HOUSTON TXH

US,TX UNIV OF N TEXAS INT
US,TX UNIV OF TEXAS, PAN AM TPN
US,VA GEORGE MASON UNIV VGM
US,VA OLD DOMINION UNIV VOD
US,WI MARQUETTE UNIV RAYNOR MEMORIAL LIBR GZQ
US,WI UNIV OF WISCONSIN, MILWAUKEE GZN

World class scholars who published for Nova Science in the field of social sciences - Nova Science Publishers in COS Cambridge Scientific Abstracts

COS Scholar Universe provides direct access to more than 1.3 million active researchers working in over 200 disciplines and 9 countries. Searches in COS Scholar Universe provide unparalleled exposure to the community currently studying a topic of interest. Exploring this living research community expands awareness and access to cross-disciplinary research perspectives, publications, research methodologies, expertise, and collaborative opportunity. With COS Scholar Universe, your faculty and students are directly connected to the community of scholarly research.

Scholars within COS Scholar Universe are also linked to their publications in select 3rd party databases and databases from CSA, facilitating direct links to author background, contact information, and linked publication histories to provide enhanced document context and novel community based pathways to relevant literature

# COS Search profile:

"nova science" or "nova science publishers" + from 1985 onwards - List of scholars

#### Social Sciences

#### 1. Name: Hervé Abdi

Affiliation: Professor, Cognition & Neuroscience, University of Texas at Dallas Associate Professor, Cognition and Neuroscience, University of Texas at Dallas Professor, Psychology, University of Texas at Dallas Professor, Cognition and Neuroscience Ph.D., University of Texas at Dallas

From Publication Page: .), The development of face processing in infancy and early childhood: current perspectives. New York: Nova Science... and Brain Sciences The University of Texas at Dallas MS: GR4.1 800 West Campbell Road Richardson, TX... a full professor in the School of Behavioral and Brain Sciences at the University of Texas at Dallas

# 2. Name: Sohrab Abizadeh

Affiliation: Professor, Economics, University of Winnipeg Acting Chair/Professor, Economics Department, University of Winnipeg

From CV Page: Economic Research, Nova Science Publishers Inc., New York, pp.181-192, Vol. 1 and Frank Columbus (ed.) (2002), Asian Economic and Political Issues, Vol. 6, Nova Science Publisher, Inc., New York, pp. 25..., NOVA Science Publishers, Inc. 1999, pp. 31-68. Abizadeh, S., Economics of Mass Media: Western

# 3. Name: Lise Abrams

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Cognitive, University of Florida, 1997 - Current Assistant Professor, Aging Mind Group, University of Florida Assistant Professor, Cognitive and Sensory Processes, University of Florida Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Florida

From CV Page: , Sociology, and Health (pp. 1-41). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Stanley, J. H., &.... 87-109). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. MacKay, D. G., James, L. E., & Abrams... Science Publishers. MacKay, D. G., & Abrams, L. (1996). Language, memory, and aging: Distributed

4. Name: Mary Ainley

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer/Associate Professor, School of Behavioural Science, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: : Teaching and learning with ICT . (133-158), New York: Nova Science Publishers. Ainley, M. (2001... in mathematics and science classrooms. (105-130). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers Ainley, M...Associate Professor Mary Ainley: School of Behavioural Science: MDHS: UM Uni Links: University

#### 5. Name: Ather H. Akbari

Affiliation: Professor, Sobey School of Business, Saint Mary's University

From CV Page: of Social, Cultural and Political Issues in America in the 21 st Century Nova Science Publishers Inc... and Labour Market Earnings in Canada. Manuscript being prepared for the Nova Science Publishers, New... Science Publishers, Inc., New York, 2000). Examining Working Time Arrangements Using Time Use

#### 6. Name: Chana K. Akins

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Kentucky Associate Professor, Behavioral Neuroscience and Psychopharmacology, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: stimuli and drugs of abuse: Possible learning mechanisms. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers... Undergraduate Degre Field of Study 1982-1987 Texas Tech University B.S. Animal Science Lubbock, Texas Graduate 1987-1989 Texas Tech University M.S. Animal Science Lubbock, Texas

#### 7. Name: Kevin Albertson

Affiliation: Principal Lecturer, Department of Economics, Manchester Metropolitan University

From Publication Page: , F. ed.) Nova Science 2002, pp.153-168. The world market for scrap and iron , with J. Aylen.... International Journal of Biodiversity Science and Management , vol.2, 2006, pp.170-173. Long lags

# 8. Name: W. Robert J. Alexander

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Otago

From Publication Page: . (editor), New York, Nova Science Publishers (2001) ^ Top of page Consultancy An update...., Ethnic gaps and ethnic ratios, Political Science, 53(1): 29-32 (2001) Mazur, E. and Alexander, W.R.J

# 9. Name: Jeanette Altarriba

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Latin American and Caribbean Studies, State University of New York at Albany

Associate Professor 10 Months, Department of Psychology, State University of New York at Albany Associate Professor, Cognitive Program, State University of New York at Albany

From CV Page: in bilinguals (pp. 70-89). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Gianico, J. L., & Altarriba, J... at Albany State University of New York Social Science Building-Room 369 1400 Washington Avenue Albany..., Caribbean, and U.S. Latino Studies Department; Linguistics and Cognitive Science Program, University

#### 10. Name: John R. Anderson

Affiliation: Walter Van Dyke Bingham Professor, Department of Psychology, Carnegie Mellon University, 1978 - Current

Computer Science, Carnegie Mellon University

Richard King Mellon Professor, Center for the Neural Basis of Cognition, University of Pittsburgh Professor, Graduate Programs in Cognitive Psychology and Cognitive Neuroscience, Carnegie Mellon University From CV Page: Research, Nova Science Publishers . New York, NY: Hauppage. [ ] [ info] Fincham, J. M. & Anderson... The Governor-General's Gold Medal (Head of graduating classes in Arts and Sciences, B.A. and B... Science, Carnegie Mellon 1985 Walter VanDyke Bingham Professor of Cognitive Science 1988-1989 President

11. Name: Kym Anderson

Affiliation: Professor, School of Economics, University of Adelaide

From Expertise: , and is a Fellow of the Academy of Social Sciences in Australia. During 1996-2000 he served on several dispute

12. Name: Tony Anderson

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Psychology, University of Strathclyde

From Publication Page: in Education, Volume 7. New York: Nova Science Publishers Inc., pp 81-108. ANDERSON, A. and Soden, R... Anderson (Lecturer) BSc (Hons), PhD (Glasgow) Chief Selector, Faculty of Law, Arts and Social Sciences... skills in Further Education students. Instructional Science, 29, 1-32. Nicol, M. and ANDERSON

13. Name: Kurt Annen

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of Guelph

From Publication Page: ," in: James Harvey S, Jr. (ed.), New Ideas in Contracting and Organizational Economics Research, Nova Science Publisher, New York, pp. 19-32, 2005. Kulturelle Oekonomik am Beispiel von Sozialkapital

14. Name: Kristine Anthis

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Southern Connecticut State University

From Publication Page: in Psychology Research , Vol 20 (159-174). Hauppage, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Anthis, K. S. (2002

15. Name: John Michael Antle

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics and Economics, Montana State University, Bozeman

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers, Inc, pp. 29-53. Antle, J.M. and L.M. Young. (2005). Policies... to the Agricultural Sciences Division, Rockefeller Foundation, 1987-1988 Consultant to the Economics... Production Systems. National Science Foundation, Methods and Models for Integrated Assessment Program

16. Name: Winfred Arthur

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Texas A&M University Professor, Psychology, Texas A&M University

From CV Page: : A psychological perspective. Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Book Chapters Arthur, W. Jr., Villado, A. J... action scenario. Hispanic Journal of Behavioral Sciences, 20, 3 16. Arthur, W. Jr., Day, E... responses to affirmative action interventions: A cross cultural perspective. Behavioral Sciences

17. Name: James R. Averill

Affiliation: Professor, Psychology, University of Massachusetts Amherst (Prior Position)

From Publication Page: .), Interdisciplinary perspectives on hope (pp. 127-159). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Averill, J. R.... 3a, pp. 139-167). London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers. Averill, J. R. (1991). Intellectual emotions

#### 18. Name: Zulkuf Aydin

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Politics and International Studies, University of Leeds

From Publication Page: : class, ideology and state in Turkey , Nova Science, pp.85-105. Aydin, Z. (1990 )The World Bank

# 19. Name: Gawdat Bahgat

Affiliation: Professor/Graduate Director, Political Science Department, Indiana University of Pennsylvania

From CV Page: York: NOVA Science Publishers, 1999. The Future of the Gulf , Washington, D.C: Scott-Townsend...Indiana University of Pennsylvania - Political Science Department Faculty Contact Us Directory Site Map Search IUP Home Political Science Home Faculty and Staff Programs of Study More About

# 20. Name: Mohsen Bahmani-Oskooee

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

From Publication Page: , NOVA Science Publishers, New York (1996), pp.411-430. (with M. Malixi). 171. "Savings, Taxation... World-United States Relations in the New World Order, eds. A. Gerammy and C. Bragg, NOVA Science Publishers, New York (1996), pp. 149-167. (with M. Malixi). 170"The Macroeconomic Effects of Oil Price

#### 21. Name: Erik J. Balder

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Mathematics, Universiteit Utrecht

From Web Page: Functional Analysis (Nova Science, USA) Set-Valued Analysis (Kluwer, Dordrecht) Former Associate... (The Institute of Management Sciences) Statistics and Decisions (Oldenbourg Verlag, Munich) Visiting

#### 22. Name: Lichun Bao

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of California Irvine Assistant Professor, Donald Bren School of Information and Computer Sciences, University of California Irvine

Assistant Professor, Mobile Technology, University of California Irvine Urban Crisis Response, University of California Irvine

From Publication Page: , and C. Corbett, Publisher: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2008. L. Bao and D. Sy, "Coordinated... Networks Security", Edit. Jiang Zhen, Publisher: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2007. L. Bao and J.J..., and ZigBEE", Edit. George Aggelou, Publisher: McGraw-Hill, 2008. Y. Cho, L. Bao and M.T. Goodrich

# 23. Name: Oscar A. Barbarin

Affiliation: Director, University Center for the Child & Family, University of Michigan, 1992 - Current

Professor Emeritus, School of Social Work, University of Michigan, 2000 - Current Professor Emeritus, Department of Psychology, University of Michigan, 2000 - Current L. Richardson and Emily Preyer Bicentennial Distinguished Professor, School of Social Work, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

From CV Page: -American Male in American Life and Thought. N.Y. Nova Science Publishers, 1-12. Barbarin, O... of Mental Health Sciences 1973-1974 Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Family Therapy, Behavior... FOR DEVELOPMENTAL SCIENCE- UNC 2000- MEMBER, HEALTH SCIENCES COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAM ON ETHNICITY

#### 24. Name: Chris B. Barrett

Affiliation: Applied Economics & Management, Cornell University International Professor, Cornell International Institute for Food, Agriculture and Development, Cornell University International Professor, Department of Applied Economics and Management, Cornell University

From CV Page: and Development (New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006). 38. Christopher B. Barrett, David... of Science reports more than 600 citations of these works (h index =14). Books 1... on Bayesian Statistical Science (December 2000): 148 153. 76. Kevin Smith, Christopher B. Barrett

#### 25. Name: Marcello Basili

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Dipartimento di Economia Politica, Università degli Studi di Siena Dipartimento di Politica Economica, Finanza e Sviluppo, Università degli Studi di Siena

From Web Page: , edited by Ernest C. Lehmann, Nova Science Publisher, 2007 " Option value and quasi-option value... Economics , Blackwell Publishers,1999 " Environmental option values, uncertainty and learning" (con..., and A. Vercelli , Martin Kluwer Academic Publisher, 1998 Preprints e Working Papers Ambiguity

#### 26. Name: Christopher F. Baum

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Boston College

From CV Page: and Central Banks , Leo N. Bartolotti, ed., pp. 161-178. Hauppage: Nova Science Publishers, 2007..., College of Arts and Sciences, 1999- Director of Graduate Studies, Department of Economics, 1990-1995... and Control Journal of Money, Credit and Banking National Science Foundation, Panel Reviewer, 2000

# 27. Name: Theodore B. Beauchaine

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Washington

From CV Page: Science Publishers. \_\_\_\_\_\_. Reprinted in T. A. Prester (Ed.) Psychology of Adolescents (pp. 133-145). New York: Nova Science Publishers (2003). Beauchaine, T. P., & Gartner, J. (2003... Professorship. U of Washington College of Arts and Sciences, 2006-2009. Postdoctoral Mentor

### 28. Name: Kevin Beaver

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, College of Criminology and Criminal Justice, Florida State University

From CV Page: . In Karen T. Froeling (ed.), Criminology Research Focus. New York: Nova Science Publishers... Science Foundation Rowman and Littlefield Publishers Sage Publishers Social Science Research... and Extended. Social Science Research. Forthcoming. Beaver, Kevin M., John Paul Wright, and Michael O. Maume

#### 29. Name: Jim Bednar

Affiliation: Lecturer, Centre for Cognitive Science, University of Edinburgh Lecturer, School of Informatics, University of Edinburgh

From Publication Page: . NOVA Science Publishers, New York, 2003. Risto Miikkulainen, James A. Bednar, Yoonsuck Choe... of Color Selectivity in the Visual Cortex . PhD thesis, Department of Computer Sciences, The University... Development . PhD thesis, Department of Computer Sciences, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin

# 30. Name: John C. Beghin

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Iowa State University

From Expertise: . Evidence from Developing Economies, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 2002. 53... Publishers, 2002: 3-16.54. Beghin J. ?Trade and Environmental Policy Instruments and Reforms,? chapter 2... Equilibrium. Evidence from Developing Economies, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002: 17-30.55. Beghin

#### 31. Name: J. Marshall Beier

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, McMaster University

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publishers, 1999). Harnessing Change for Continuity: The Play of Political...McMaster University - Political Science Department Marshall Beier Back to Faculty Political Science Department McMaster Quick Links J. Marshall Beier - Associate Professor Contact Information

# 32. Name: Faye Z. Belgrave

Affiliation: Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan

Department of Psychology, Virginia Commonwealth University

Psychology, Virginia Commonwealth University

From Publication Page: . The Psychology of Gender Identity, Nova Science Publishers. Belgrave , F.Z. & Allison, K.W. (2006). African... Commonwealth University | College of Humanities and Sciences | Department of Psychology 806

# 33. Name: Ruth Ben-Yashar

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Economics, Bar-Ilan University

Lecturer, Department of Economics, Bar-Ilan University

From Publication Page: program of Nova Science Publishers Inc., New York, USA . 2003: Invited to publishing program of Nova Science Publishers Inc., New York, USA . Courses Taught Undergraduate: B.A: Statistics I/ II... and Computer Science PH. D. Dissertation Thesis: Organizational Quality and Optimality

# 34. Name: Cecilia M. Benoit

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Victoria

From CV Page: .). NOVA Science Pub I ishers. 1998 Ceci I ia Benoit . Rediscovering Appropriate... Research Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council Killam Research Fellowship Program Law... Science and Medicine, Sociological Inquiry, Canadian Journa I of Socio I ogy, Canadian Bulletin

# 35. Name: Cindy S. Bergeman

Affiliation: Professor/Chair, Department of Psychology, University of Notre Dame

From CV Page: 17 (pp. 71-92, New York: Nova Science Publishers. Bergeman, C. S. & \*Montpetit, M. (2003... funds for Faculty-Student Teams in the Social Sciences, 7/01/07 10/31/08, \$15,000, awarded to C. S... Aging Pilot funds for Faculty-Student Teams in the Social Sciences, 1/00 to 12/00, \$13,500

# 36. Name: Joan L. Biever

Affiliation: Professor/Chair, Psychology Department, Our Lady of the Lake University

From Publication Page: Research, Volume 29 . pp. 157-182. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers Scamardo, M., Bobele, M... reactions. National Social Science Journal, 23 (1), 64-67. Kirby, P. G, Biever, J. L., Martinez , I... to School on Family, Work, and Social Life. National Social Science Journal, 21 (1), 42-47. Biever, J. L

# 37. Name: J.A. (Tony) Binns

Affiliation: Department Head/Ron Lister Chair/Professor, Department of Geography, University of Otago

Reader, Geography, University of Sussex

Reader/Director MA Programmes, Geography, University of Sussex

From Publication Page: challenge and marginalization , Nova Science Publishers, New York, pp. ISBN: 1-60021-839-3. 2007d T... Speaker at the Annual Conference of the Social Sciences

Teachers Association of Nova Scotia, Halifax... Publishers, Oxford, vii+146pp. ISBN: 0-86003-245-0. 2000c C. Fisher and T. Binns (eds.), Issues

38. Name: Erik Biørn

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Oslo

39. Name: Sheila R. Black

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Alabama Associate Professor, Cognitive Psychology, University of Alabama

From Web Page: (Ed.), Advances in Psychology Research, Volume 26,( pp. 95-106). Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. MacGregor, M. W., Davidson, K. W., Barksdale, C., Black, S.R., & MacLean, D

40. Name: Erwin A. Blackstone

Affiliation: Economics, Temple University

Professor/Undergraduate Director, Department of Economics, Temple University

From CV Page: and Media Research Volume I, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York, 2002. Erwin...?1977 National Science Foundation Project on Cost allocation Co?investigator in Regulated... allocation methods 1974?1976 Co?investigator National Science Foundation Project on Mobile

41. Name: Hart Blanton

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Texas A&M University

From CV Page: . Shohov (Ed.), Advances in Psychology Research (Vol 10, pp. 71 97). Huntington, NY, US: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Blanton, H. (2001). Evaluating the self in the context of another... in Blackwell Dictionary of Social Psychology, Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publisher. Rerelease: Gibbons, F

42. Name: Arjan Blokland

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Faculty of Psychology, Universiteit Maastricht

From CV Page: science. I received an NWO travel grant to visit the lab of Dr. Steve Dunnett (Cambridge, UK) for six

43. Name: Terry D. Blumenthal

Affiliation: Professor, Psychology, Wake Forest University, 1987 - Current Associate Professor, Neuroscience Program, Wake Forest University

From Expertise: Reviewer for Australian Research Council, 1992-presentReviewer for National Institutes of Health, 1999- presentReviewer for National Science Foundation, 2001Consultant to several psychophysiology labs

44. Name: Stephanie A. Bohon

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Georgia (Last Known)

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Bush, Kevin Ray, Stephanie A. Bohon and Hyoun K. Kim. 2005.... A. Economics and Political Science The College of Idaho (now Albertson College of Idaho), 1990... and resubmit request from Social Science Quarterly on 1/13/05). Other publications: Bohon

45. Name: Jennifer Boldero

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Behavioural Science, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: . New York: Nova Science. Boldero, J.M., Moretti, M.M, Bell, R.C., & Francis, J.J. (2005). Self... of moods. New York: Nova Science. Boldero, J.M., Moretti, M.M, Bell, R.C., & Francis, J.J...Associate Professor Jennifer Boldero: School of Behavioural Science: MDHS: UM Unilinks

#### 46. Name: Brian H Bornstein

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Nebraska-

Lincoln

From Expertise: law, political science, and sociology.

#### 47. Name: Marc A. Brackett

Affiliation: Associate Research Specialist/Associate Director, Department of Psychology, Yale University

From CV Page: . Geher (Ed.), Measurement of Emotional Inteligence. Haupauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Hal... Inteligence. Haupauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Bracket, M. A., Lopes, P., Ivcevic, Z., Mayer, J.... (in pres). Emotional inteligence: A burgeoning science. [Review of G. athews, M. Zeidner, & R. D

# 48. Name: Jurgen Brauer

Affiliation: Professor, College of Business Administration, Augusta State University

From CV Page: Perspective. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. 12. (2003) Jurgen Brauer. La Production de la...: Professor, tenured II. EDUCATION Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, College of Arts and Sciences... of Developing Nations. M.A., University of Notre Dame, College of Arts and Sciences, 1986, Economics

# 49. Name: Gary W. Brester

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics and Economics, Montana State University, Bozeman

From CV Page: University. Nova Science Publishers, Inc.:New York. 2002. pp 119-135. Miljkovic, Dragan, Gary W... of Animal Science. 53(2002):1-4. Brester, Gary W. "CUSTA and U.S./Canadian Beef Trade Issues... Program." Invited Seminar presented to the Department of Animal Science and Industry, Food Science

#### 50. Name: Robert Vincent Breunig

Affiliation: Econometrics, Australian National University Senior Lecturer, Economics, Australian National University

From Publication Page: . Toggins, ed., New Econometric Modeling Research , Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc, chapter 2... University of California, Riverside Associate Professor Research School for Social Sciences

#### 51. Name: Caroline Brown

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of the West of England, Bristol

From Publication Page: in autism research. NY: Nova Science Publishers. Brown, C., Gruber, T., Boucher, J., Rippon, G., & Brock...Staff Page Skip to main content Accessibility | UWE A-Z | Contact UWE | Enter Search criteria School of Life Sciences (SLS) UWE home SLS home Psychology Psy Home Events Psy Research Psy Staff

#### 52. Name: Jason Brown

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Family Social Sciences, University of Manitoba, 2001 - Current Assistant Professor, Department of Family Social Sciences, University of Manitoba

From Publication Page: & M. V. Williams (Eds.), Child Abuse and Violence . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Chan... Century Issues and Challenges . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science. Brownridge, D.A. (In Press..., NY: Nova Science. Brownridge, D.A. (2006). Partner violence against women with disabilities

#### 53. Name: Mark Brown

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Criminology, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: Search: Faculty of Arts - School of Political Science, Criminology and Sociology Criminology..., publisher under negotiation). Brown, M. (2007) Prisons in B. Galligan and W. Roberts (Eds... of dangerous behaviour , In P. Shohov (Ed.) Advances in Psychology Research . Huntington, NY: Nova

# 54. Name: Jerry Bruce

Affiliation: Professor/Associate Dean, Department of Psychology & Philosophy, Sam Houston State University

From CV Page: .), Advances in psychology research: Vol. 1. (pp. 219-228). Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers... Sciences 2004-2006 Professor of Psychology and Academic Advisor, SAM Center 2002-2004..., and civility in the academy. First Annual Teaching Conference, College of Humanities and Social Sciences

#### 55. Name: Scott Brunger

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Coordinator of International Business, Social Sciences, Maryville College

From Publication Page: in East Tennessee Commack:NY, Nova Science Publishers, 1997. (link to excerpt) OTHER EMPLOYMENT

#### 56. Name: Michael Bräuninger

Affiliation: Department International Macroeconomics, Hamburg Institute of International Economics

From Publication Page: , Unemployment, and Growth, in: A. Tavidze (Ed.), Progress in Economic Research 3, Nova Science, New York

# 57. Name: A. C. Buchholz

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Family Relations and Applied Nutrition, University of Guelph

From Publication Page: . In: Focus on Sickle Cell Research. Plasmar RL (Ed). Nova Science Publishers Inc., Hauppauge, NY... Sciences (University of Wisconsin-Madison and Vanderbilt University Medical Center, Nashville TN) PhD, Nutritional Sciences (University of Toronto) MSc, Applied Human Nutrition (University of Guelph

# 58. Name: Robert T. Burrus

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Economics and Finance Department, University of North Carolina at Wilmington

From Web Page: . B. Kruse, eds. Nova Science Publishing, 2005. (with Carlo Laurore) "Does Alcohol Content Influence

#### 59. Name: Fary M. Cachelin

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, California State University, Los Angeles

From Web Page: research (pp. 89-110). New York: Nova Science Publishers 2003 Cachelin, F. M., Weiss, J. W., &...CSLA: Fary M. Cachelin - Last updated 6/26/03 School of Natural and Social

Sciences Department... in a community sample of Mexican American women. Hispanic Journal of Behavioral Sciences , 27 , 533-546. 2005

#### 60. Name: Peter M.B. Cahusac

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Psychology, University of Stirling

From Expertise: During my PhD work I was funded by a Collaborative Award in Science and Engineering (CASE) by the BBSRC. The collaboration with Glaxo Research at Greenford (UK) was concerned with studying monoamine receptors in the control of pain.My current work with excitatory amino acid receptors may also have

#### 61. Name: John Campbell

Affiliation: Willis S. and Marion Slusser Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of California, Berkeley

Willis S. and Marion Slusser Professor, Institute for Cognitive and Brain Sciences, University of California, Berkeley

From Publication Page: of Perception: Attention, Strategies and Bottom-Up Constraints (New York: Nova Science 2005), 129-139. 39... and Movement (Amsterdam: North-Holland/Elsevier Science B.V. 1996), 115-126. 14. "Molyneux's... and Katherine Hawley (eds.), Philosophy of Science Today (Oxford: OUP 2003), 131-146. [By permission

#### 62. Name: Katherine Helen Canobi

Affiliation: Australian Research Council Post-doctoral Fellow, School of Behavioural Science, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: Psychology Research. (p. 2). NY: Nova Science Publishers Inc. Canobi, K. H., Reeve, R. A., &...Katherine Helen Canobi: School of Behavioural Science: MDHS: UM Uni Links: University Homepage... Search: Faculty of Medicine, Dentistry & Health Sciences School of Behavioural Science Faculties

# 63. Name: Bradley J. Cardinal

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Nutrition and Exercise Sciences, Oregon State University Professor, Program in Gerontology, Oregon State University

From Publication Page: model. IN: C. P. Saylor (Ed.), Weight loss, exercise and health research, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science...College of Health & Human Sciences at Oregon State University Skip to content Skip to navigation OSU Home | Calendar | Find Someone | A-Z Index | Map Health & Human Sciences | Taking Care

#### 64. Name: Gustavo Carlo

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Nebraska-Lincoln

From Publication Page: .), Advances in psychology research, Volume II (pp. 151-170). Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Selected Research Funding National Science Foundation Grant BNS 0132302 (\$565,014). (Co-PI

#### 65. Name: Di Catherwood

Affiliation: Principal Lecturer, School of Health & Social Sciences, University of Gloucestershire

From Publication Page: & A. Slater (eds.), Face processing in infancy. New York: Nova Science. Catherwood, D... of Gloucestershire: Faculties and Academic Departments: Faculty of Education, Humanities and Sciences: Department of Natural and Social Sciences: Staff Staff Dr. Dianne (Di) Catherwood (nee Wyeth) B.A. (1st hons

# 66. Name: Maria Hsia Chang

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Nevada, Reno

From CV Page: .), Understanding Modern East Asian Politics (New York: Nova Science Publishers, forthcoming in 2005). 2...), Political Science, University of California, Berkeley. EMPLOYMENT RECORD 1998- Professor, Political Science, University of Nevada, Reno (UNR). 1989-98 Associate Professor, UNR (tenured

#### 67. Name: Christopher K. Chase-Dunn

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Sociology, Johns Hopkins University, 1988 - Current Distinguished Professor, Marxist Studies Program, University of California, Riverside Distinguished Professor, Sociology Department, University of California, Riverside

From Expertise: International Studies Quarterly, Social Science Quarterly, Sociology of Education, Comparative

# 68. Name: Chuan-sheng Chen

Affiliation: Professor, Asian Studies Program, University of California Irvine Professor, Department of Psychology and Social Behavior, University of California Irvine Associate Professor, Psychology and Social Behavior, University of California Irvine

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Dong, Q., Tao, S., Li, B., Wang, W., & Chen, C. (in press). English.... The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 520, 174-185. Stevenson, H. W...: Ten years later. Science, 259, 53-58. \* This study was voted by doctoral-level members of SRCD

#### 69. Name: Steve Chilton

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Minnesota Duluth

From Expertise: on my own "Ways of Relating" perspective. [See below]) Foundations of social science (social theory... foundations of social science) Political development (stages of political culture & institutions

#### 70. Name: Ko-lin Chin

Affiliation: Professor I Acd Yr, Dean's Office, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, Camden Professor, School of Criminal Justice, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, Newark

From CV Page: , J. and K. Chin. 2007. Asian Transnational Organized Crime. New York: Nova Science Publishers.... Larry Mays (ed.) Gangs and Gang Behavior. Chicago: Nelson-Hall Publishers, 1997: 206-27. Chin, K... submitted to the National Science Foundation for Grant SES-0095929, May 2004. Zhang, S. and K. Chin

# 71. Name: Victor G. Cicirelli

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychological Sciences, Purdue University

From Web Page: Welcome to the Department of Psychological Sciences - Psychology at Purdue Quick Links > Sona | SiS... of Psychological Sciences As Head of Purdue s Department of Psychological Sciences, I want to welcome you to our..., educating you a bit about the science of Psychology. Howard M. Weiss Professor and Department Head

#### 72. Name: Lauren Dawson Cifuentes

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Educational Curriculum & Instruction, Texas A&M University, 1999 - Current

Associate Professor, Educational Psychology, Texas A&M University, 1998 - Current Associate Professor, Department of Educational Psychology, Texas A&M University

From CV Page: .), Progress in education (pp. 101-131). Huntington, NY: Nova Science. Murphy, K. L., Cifuentes, L., &...-cultural study of the effect of student-generated visualization on middle-school science concept learning...), 285-305. Cifuentes, L., & Hsieh, Y.C. (2001). Computer graphics for student engagement in science

#### 73. Name: Carol C. Cirka

Affiliation: Department of Business and Economics, Ursinus College

From Publication Page: . In (D. Turnipseed, Ed.) New Directions in Organizational Citizenship Behavior. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Ishqaidef, G., (2005). Hard choices: Staffing and quality of care in Pennsylvania

#### 74. Name: Michel Claes

Affiliation: Professeur titulaire, Département de psychologie, Université de Montréal

From Publication Page: . Kane (Ed.), Contemporary Issues in Parenting. (pp. 18 43). Hauppage (NY): Nova Science Publishers... et des sciences - D partement de psychologie CLAES, Michel Professeur titulaire Site Web... Michel Claes est R dacteur en Chef adjoint de la Revue Canadienne des Sciences du Comportement

# 75. Name: Melissa W. Clearfield

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, Whitman College

From CV Page: Research . Nova Science Publishers. Clearfield , M.W. & Thelen, E. (2001). Stability and flexibility... 2006: Visiting Professor, Department of Psychological and Brain Sciences, Indiana University 2005... and Sciences Teaching Excellence Recognition Award, Indiana University 1999 J.R. Kantor Graduate

#### 76. Name: David Coen

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Centre for European Studies, University College London Senior Lecturer/Phd Programme Director, MPhil/PhD/Graduate Tutor/Programme Director, MSc in Public Policy, School of Public Policy, University College London

From Publication Page: ) Coen, D. and Thatcher, M. (Eds), Nova Science Publishers, NY. Special Issue of Current Politics... Nova Science Publishers, NY. "Designing Economic Regulatory Institutions for European Network.... (Eds), pp1-127 Nova Science Publishers, NY. Page last modified on 19 February 2008 Home

# 77. Name: Benjamin J. Cohen

Affiliation: Louis Lancaster Professor, Department of Economics, University of California, Santa Barbara

Louis Lancaster Professor, Department of Political Science, University of California, Santa Barbara

From CV Page: Benjamin Jerry Cohen, Professor, Dept. of Political Science, UCSB curriculum vitae | recent..., University of California, Santa Barbara. Address: Department of Political Science University of California..., Chinese Academy of Social Sciences (Beijing) and Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences, May-June 1986

# 78. Name: David B. Cohen

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Akron

From CV Page: Presidential Studies: A Reader. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Other Publications? Cohen...(March 29, 2006) CURRICULUM VITAE DAVID B. COHEN Associate Professor of Political Science... Science 208 Olin Hall Akron, OH 44325-1904 330.972.6045 (Ofc) 330.972.8841 (Fax) dbcohen

# 79. Name: Leslie B. Cohen

Affiliation: Professor/Director, Department of Psychology, University of Texas at Austin

From Publication Page: childhood. Nova Science. Johnson, S. P., Cohen, L. B., Marks, K. H., & Johnson, K. L. (2003... of causal chains . Psychological Science. 10 , 412-418 Rakison, D. H. & Cohen, L.B. (1999). Infants' use of functional parts in basic-like categorization . Developmental Science . 2

#### 80. Name: Suleiman Ibrahim Cohen

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Erasmus University Rotterdam

From CV Page: in Economic Development. Nova Science Publishers, New York, expected 1999. B 9 S.I. Cohen... Research, Rotterdam, 9-10 May 1993. Conference sponsored by the International Social Science Council... on Poverty, International Social Science Council, Paris, since 1992. Resource Person, Europearn Economic

#### 81. Name: Val Colic-Peisker

Affiliation: Research Fellow, School of Psychology, Murdoch University

From Expertise: Research: Val's research is interdisciplinary, spanning the areas of sociology, social psychology, political science and women's studies. Her central research area is sociology of migration, where she focuses on intersections of migration, ethnicity, identity, community, class, values

# 82. Name: Lynn H. Collins

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Psychology Department, La Salle University

From CV Page: and mental health. (pp. 178-188). Lengerich, Germany: Pabst Science Publishers. Collins, L. H... EDUCATION 1990 Post-Doctoral Fellowship, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Science, Anxiety... Tutoring and Cross-Age Contact on Sociometric Status and Reading Skills 1980 Bachelor of Science

#### 83. Name: Mike Colombo

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Otago

From Publication Page: of ordinal position. In Child Psychology: New Research. Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Colombo, M... Congress of Psychology, Vol. 3), pp. 19-36. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers. D&apos... Sciences, 19, 766-767. Gochin, P., Colombo, M., Dorfman, G., Gerstein, G. L. & Gross, C. G

#### 84. Name: Dennis J. Condron

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Emory University

From CV Page: of Desegregation edited by Stephen J. Caldas and Carl L. Bankston, III. New York: Nova Science Publishers

# 85. Name: Eugene Cooper

Affiliation: Professor, Anthropology, University of Southern California, 1980 - Current Professor, Department of Anthropology, University of Southern California

From Expertise: of China under sponsorship of the United States National Academy of Sciences. Past research included

# 86. Name: Dewey G. Cornell

Affiliation: Professor/Endowed chair/Psychologist, Clinical and School Psychology, University of Virginia

Associate Professor, Institute of Law, Psychiatry and Public Policy, University of Virginia

From CV Page: of School Violence: Methods, Issues and Contents (pp. 11-36). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science... cases. Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 5, 11-23. Cornell, D., Benedek, E., & Benedek, D... with homicide. Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 6, 401-407. Grossberg, I., & Cornell, D. (1988)

# 87. Name: Robert Henry Cox

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Oklahoma

From CV Page: . Commack , NY: Nova Science Publishers, 1999. The Netherlands. in The 1996 Grolier Multimedia... Webpage: http://faculty-staff.ou.edu/C/Robert.H.Cox-1 Education Ph.D. Political Science... Studies and Department of Political Science, 1995-present. Assistant Professor, University

#### 88. Name: David L. Crawford

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Fairfield University

From Publication Page: . Robert Fletcher. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. 2006. "Royal Interest in Local Culture... in the Social Sciences, UCSB 1997 Graduate Student Association Outstanding Teaching Assistant, UCSB...-2000 Graduate Division Dissertation Writing Fellowship -- UCSB 1998-1999 Social Science

#### 89. Name: Eric W Crawford

Affiliation: Professor/Associate Chairperson, Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University

From CV Page: , Perspectives and Issues , (Ed. with J.-Ph. Colin), New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2001. "Evaluating

# 90. Name: Geoff Cumming

Affiliation: Professor, School of Psychological Science, La Trobe University

From Publication Page: .) New trends in ecology research (pp. 71-102). New York: Nova Science Publishers. [download article...Professor Geoff Cumming Psychological Science Global Utilities Skip to content Site map Search... Bendigo School of Psychological Science Professor Geoff Cumming Professor Phone: +61 3 9479

#### 91. Name: Veronica Dahl

Affiliation: Professor/Director, Cognitive Science Program, Simon Fraser University Professor, Computing Science, Simon Fraser University

From CV Page: Analysis, Nova Science Publishers, N.Y. M) 16. Dahl, V. (2004) Treating Long-Distance Dependencies through.... Zahariev, M., Dahl, V. and Levesque, A. (submitted to Nova Publishers after preliminary acceptance based... and the Calouste Gulbenkian Award for Science and Technology; received the MSTL Innovative Teaching Program

#### 92. Name: Denise Daniels

Affiliation: Joseph C. Hope Professor, School of Business and Economics, Seattle Pacific University

From CV Page: Of Good Solder Activity In Organizations edited by David Turnipseed, published by Nova Science...: Science or metaphysics (A comment on Buss, Haselton, Shackelford, Bleske, and Wakefield's article

# 93. Name: Subrata Dasgupta

Affiliation: Professor, Department of History and Geography, University of Louisiana at Lafayette Director/Chair/Professor, Institute of Cognitive Science, University of Louisiana at Lafayette

From CV Page: in Cognitive Psychology Research, New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2006, 105-125. E... Science Trust Fund Eminent Scholar & Director, Institute of Cognitive Science; Professor... Institute of Cognitive Science P.O. Box 43772 Lafayette, LA 70504

# 94. Name: Irene Daum

Affiliation: Professor, Neuropsychology, Ruhr-Universität Bochum Professor, Institute for cognitive neuro science, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Professor, International Graduate School for Neuroscience, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publisher Inc. Daum, I.; Suchan, B. (2006) Exekutive und mnestische Funktionen... Disoder Research. New York: Nova Sciene Publisher Inc. Uekermann, J., Daum, I. (2006....). International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1631-1634

#### 95. Name: Cliff I. Davidson

Affiliation: Civil and Environmental Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University Professor, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University Professor, Department of Engineering and Public Policy, Carnegie Mellon University

From CV Page: Against Environmental Lead Contamination , Nova Science Publishers, Commack, NY, 1999, 162 pp. 5... Science, California Institute of Technology 1977: PhD in Environmental Engineering Science..., Association for Environmental Eng. and Science Professors, 2006. Charles Beyer Distinguished Lecturer

#### 96. Name: Gareth Davies

Affiliation: Subject leader, School of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Glamorgan

From Web Page: Cessation. Nova Science Publishers, New York. West, O., & Roderique-Davies, G. (under review... Prospectus International Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences Home About the Faculty HaSS News... Roderique-Davies Department: School of Humanities and Social Sciences Job Title: Senior Lecturer

#### 97. Name: Peter Dayan

Affiliation: Professor/Director, Gatsby Computational Neuroscience Unit, University College London

From Publication Page: Science Publishers. Daw, ND, Niv, Y & Dayan, P (2005) Uncertainty-based competition between... and negative mood. Public Library of Science: Computational Biology 4 e4. Natarajan R, Huys QJ, Dayan P &... perspective on motivation. Trends in Cognitive Science 8 375-381. Schwartz, O, Sejnowski, TJ & Dayan, P

# 98. Name: Byron W. Daynes

Affiliation: Professor, Political Science Department, Brigham Young University

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publications, 1999), 47-63. Two Democrats, One Environment: First-Term Efforts... field: political science M.S., 1965- major field: political science .University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois (1965-1971) .Ph.D.,1971-major field: political science

#### 99. Name: David De Cremer

Affiliation: Professor, Psychology and Society, Tilburg University

From Publication Page: (Ed.), Advances in psychology research (pp. 157-172). New York: NOVA science publishers. (More... and Behavioural Sciences Table of contents Journal articles Books Book chapters Journal articles 2008... hypothesis. Psychological Science, 18 (1), 19-23. (More) 2006 Berg, B. van den, Dewitte, S., &

#### 100. Name: Dakshina G. De Silva

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Economics, Texas Tech University

From CV Page: . Kruse, Nova Science Publishing, Inc., 2005 Effect of Economy and FDA Intervention... University, (09/2003-Present.) Wind Faculty, Wind Science and Engineering Research Center, Texas Tech..., and Yongsheng Wang.) Submitted to the International Regional Science Review. The Impact

# 101. Name: Brett Deacon

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Wyoming

From Expertise: Cognitive and behavioral factors in the development and maintenance of anxiety disorders Brief, intensive cognitive-behavioral treatment of panic disorder Dissemination of cognitive-behavioral treatments for anxiety disorders Assessment of anxiety Science and pseudoscience in mental health practice

#### 102. Name: Crystal Dehle

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Psychology Department, Idaho State University (Last Known)

From Publication Page: ; Perceptions of Social Support In F. Columbus (Ed.) The Psychology of Coping . New York: Nova Science

#### 103. Name: Thomas F. Denson

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of New South Wales

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publishers. PDF Denson, T. F., & Earleywine, M. (in press). Self-reported use..., 41, 61-67. PDF \*For personal use only. Publisher retains full copyright. Home

#### 104. Name: Bas Denters

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Science and Research Methods, University of Twente

From CV Page: Curriculum Vitae Jump to the content Political Science and Research Methods (MB) MB home > POLMT... Vitae Bas Denters (1954) was born in Nijmegen. He studied political science at the Catholic... of the Dutch Political Science Association (NKWP) for the best publication in Dutch political science in 1987

#### 105. Name: Mary Catherine DeSoto

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Northern Iowa

From CV Page: Czerbskas (Ed.) Psychoneuroendocrinology Research Frontiers. Nova Science Publishers, Inc.: Hauppauge.... (in press). Hormones and behavior. In the Encyclopedia of Social Psychology: Sage Publishers... University of Northern Iowa, College of Social and Behavioral Sciences 2004

# 106. Name: Edward F. Diener

Affiliation: Alumni Distinguished Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

From CV Page: .), Politics and economics of Asia. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. 2004 Lucas, R. E..., 1999-present Editorial Duties: Editor, Perspective son Psychological Science, 2005-Editor... in the various sciences) Distinguished Scientist Award, International Quality of Life Studies, 2000

# 107. Name: Kenneth A Dodge

Affiliation: William McDougall Professor, Department of Psychology: Social and Health Sciences, Duke University

William McDougall Professor, Terry Sanford Institute of Public Policy, Duke University

From Expertise: Ken Dodge is interested in the application of behavioral science research to issues in public policy that affect children and families. odge's particular area of scholarship has addressed the development and prevention of chronic violence in children and adolescents. He has conducted both

#### 108. Name: Marsha M. Dopheide

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Monmouth College

From Web Page: in classical conditioning: Processes occurring at the time of testing. F. Columbus (Editor), Learning. Nova Science Publishers: Hauppauge, NY. Dopheide, MM, Morgan, RE, Rodvelt,

KR, Schachtman, TR, Miller, DK... Haldeman -Thiessen Science Center Phone: 309-457-2 384 Email: jwertz@monm.edu Copyright 2002-200 8

#### 109. Name: Nancy C. Doubleday

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Geography & Environmental Studies, Carleton University

Associate Chair, Institute of Environmental Science, Carleton University Assistant Professor, Institute of European and Russian Studies, Carleton University

From Publication Page: Education For Sustainability ed J.C.-K. Lee and M. Williams (Hauppauge, New York: Nova Science Publishers... and Whales: Resources for Whom (Gordon Breach Science Publishers, 1994) pp. 241-262. (Revised version

# 110. Name: Deborah A. G. Drabick

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Temple University Psychology, Temple University

From CV Page: . Shohov (Ed.), Advances in Psychology: Vol. 9 (pp. 185-207). Huntington, NY: Nova Science...: National Institute of Mental Health Behavioral Science Track Award for Rapid Transition (B/START) Role... and Depressive Disorders (submitted April 2005; not funded) Funding Mechanism: National Science Foundation

#### 111. Name: Axel Dreher

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Management, Technologie und Ökonomie, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich

From Publication Page: . Columbus (Ed.): Economic Corruption and its Impact , Nova Science (2008). 10. Sectoral Aid Priorities...). Refereeing American Political Science Review Journal of Conflict Resolution Applied Economics

#### 112. Name: William V. Dube

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychiatry, University of Massachusetts Medical School

Psychological Sciences, University of Massachusetts Medical School

From Publication Page: and interventions for autism. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Klein, J. L., MacDonald, R. F. P...UMass Medical School directory | contacts | index this section only Education School of Medicine Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences Graduate School of Nursing Graduate Medical Education

#### 113. Name: John Duckitt

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Auckland

From Publication Page: . In F. Columbus (Ed.), Focus on Personality and Social Psychology Research . New York: Nova Science...John Duckitt University Home > Faculty of Science > Department of Psychology > Home > People... Psychology of Prejudice . New York: Praeger Publishers. Renshon, S., & Duckitt, J. (Eds). (2000

# 114. Name: L. Alan Duhs

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Queensland

From Expertise: Specialises in social economics, economic development and methodology of the social sciences. Current research interests: development economics; reforms in the tertiary education sector; economic philosophy; applied microeconomics; the Queensland economy.

#### 115. Name: Thom Dunn

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Psychology, University of Northern Colorado

From Publication Page: (pp 199 217). Nova Science: Hauppauge, NY. Bledsoe, B.E., Wesley, A.K., Eckstein, M., Dunn, T.M... Services Graduate Admissions Thom Dunn Associate Professor of Psychological Sciences B.S.: Allegheny....edu School of Psychological Sciences Contact for this Page: Mark Alcorn + Page Last Updated: January

#### 116. Name: Stephen T. Easton

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Simon Fraser University

From Publication Page: Science Publishers, Inc.) Revenue Sharing, Conjectures and Scarce Talent in a Sports League Model... Journal of Political Science 36 No. 1 (February, 1992): 122-46, with P. V. Warwick. "Canadian... for the System Sciences (Seoul: 1997) reprinted in Rhee, Jong Pil, ed. The Complexity of the Korean

#### 117. Name: Lynne Eccleston

Affiliation: Convenor, Department of Criminology, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: (Ed). Advances in psychology Research . Nova Science. Eccleston, L., (2002). Violent offenders... Faculties A-Z Directory Library Uni Search: Faculty of Arts - School of Political Science, Criminology

#### 118. Name: Nicholas S. Economides

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, New York University, 1990 - Current Entertainment, Media and Technology, New York University

Professor, Entrepreneurship and Innovation, New York University, 1990 - Current

From CV Page: of Telecommunications Technologies. New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2003. 3. [N] Dial & pos; C... Technology Platforms and the Implications for the Software Industry, Management Science vol. 52, no. 7, pp... Source Software Development, Elsevier Publishers, 2006. 12. [N] Competition Policy

#### 119. Name: Derek Edwards

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Social Sciences, Loughborough University

From Publication Page: ; M. Tholander (Eds.), Children, Morality and Interaction (pp. \*\*-\*\*). Hauppague, NY: Nova Science....), Encyclopedia of Social Science Research Methods (pp. 259-260). London and Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage....), Encyclopedia of Social Science Research Methods (pp. 265-268). London and Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage. Edwards

#### 120. Name: Mark G. Ehrhart

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, San Diego State University

From CV Page: Activity in Organizations (pp. 143-156). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishing. Schneider, B

# 121. Name: Gina Ekermans

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Industrial Psychology, Universiteit van Stellenbosch

From CV Page: (Eds). Emotional Intelligence: Theoretical & Cultural Perspectives. New York: Nova Science Publishers.ISBN 1-60021-856-9. Ekermans , G. (2005). Emotional Intelligence and Culture. In C. Stough, D... Intelligence hosted by the Brain Sciences Institute, Swinburne University, 27 October, Melbourne, Australia

#### 122. Name: Robert David Eldridge

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Osaka School of International Public Policy, Osaka University

From Publication Page: that sometimes stick out (and get hammered down) Ofer Feldman, (ed.) "Commack, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers 1999.1 TOP Page

#### 123. Name: Christopher G. Ellison

Affiliation: Professor/Elsie and Stanley E. (Skinny) Adams, Sr. Centennial Professor, Department of

Sociology, University of Texas at Austin

Professor, Religious Studies Program, University of Texas at Austin

From CV Page: Ai and Monika Ardelt. Phoenix: Nova Sciences Press. 7) Bartkowski, John P., and Christopher G... of Texas at Austin, 1994 (Summer) Outstanding Young Scholar Award, Social Sciences and Education... Social Science Association Society for the Scientific Study of Religion Association

#### 124. Name: Gil S. Epstein

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Bar-Ilan University Professor, Department of Economics, Bar-Ilan University

From CV Page: . Bartolotti (ed.), pp. 109-127, Nova Science, forthcoming. 31) Gil S. Epstein, Aharon Tziner and Elli... August, 2006 Bar-Ilan University Faculty of Social Science Department of Economics... AND AWARDS 1985 Dean's Award, Faculty of Social Sciences, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem

#### 125. Name: Ed Essock

Affiliation: Department of Psychological and Brain Sciences, University of Louisville Molecular Neurobiology, University of Louisville

From Expertise: vision science where the basic research can be applied by analyzing these same visual abilities

#### 126. Name: Kevin Eva

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Clinical Epidemiology and Biostatistics, McMaster University, 2006 - Current

Assistant Professor, Programme for Educational Research and Development, McMaster University, 2001 - Current

From Expertise: Health Sciences Education, Evaluation, Expertise, Cognitive Psychology, Admissions His research interests include psychological factors relevant to the acquisition and maintenance of expertise as well as student assessment, clinical decision-making, and admissions tools.

#### 127. Name: Bradley T. Ewing

Affiliation: Professor, Area of Information Systems & Quantitative Sciences, Texas Tech University ISQS, Texas Tech University

Associate Professor/Jerry S. Rawls Professor, Wind Science and Engineering Research Center, Texas Tech University

From CV Page: , 2005-2006. Books Economics and the Wind, B. T. Ewing and J. B. Kruse, eds., Nova Science.... Kruse, Nova Science Publishing, Inc., 2005, chapter 3, pp. 25-34. 77. Weather and Shocks.... B. T. Ewing and J. B. Kruse, Nova Science Publishing, Inc., 2005, chapter 6, pp. 63-72. 76

# 128. Name: Hany Farid

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Associate Chair, Department of Computer Science, Dartmouth College

Assistant Professor, Linguistics and Cognitive Science, Dartmouth College Assistant Professor, Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, Dartmouth College (Prior Position)

From CV Page: of Pennsylvania, 1994. POPULAR PRESS Profile: Hany Farid on NOVA Science Now, 6.25.08 Tampered Photos...Hany Farid CONTACT Dartmouth College tel: 603.646.2761 Department of Computer Science fax: 603.646... Science Dartmouth College 2007 Professor, Department of Computer Science Dartmouth College 2004

#### 129. Name: Teresa Farroni

Affiliation: Ricercatore, Dipartimento di Psicologia dello Sviluppo e della Socializzazione, Università degli Studi di Padova

From Publication Page: childhood: Current perspectives. New York: Nova Science Publisher, 155-167 Farroni, T, Mansfield, E. M... polarity. Proceeding National Academy of Sciences, 47, 17245-17250 (published November 11, 2005, 10... from birth. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 99, 9602-9605, doi/10.1073/pnas

#### 130. Name: Miriam Faust

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Bar-Ilan University

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers Kravetz , S., Faust ,, M. & Dasberg , I. (2002) Mental Health: Reports...) 5) The Israel Science Foundation, ISF (1999-2002) 6) Ford Foundation grant (2002

# 131. Name: Mary Ann Feldheim

Affiliation: Assistant Professor/Associate Professor/Department Chair, Department of Public Administration, University of Central Florida

From CV Page: Financial Crisis: Strategies for Overcoming an Unholy Trinity. Nova Science Publishers, Chapter 5.... in Public Administration, Florida Atlantic University - 198. Master of Science in Nursing Administration, Kent State University - 1984. Bachelor of Science in Nursing, Kent State University

#### 132. Name: Maria Luz Fernandez

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Nutritional Sciences, University of Connecticut

From Publication Page: Resistance and the Metabolic Syndrome. In Focus on Dietary Carbohydrate Research . Nova Science...Department of Nutritional Sciences | UConn | Maria Luz Fernandez skip to content University of Connecticut | Department of Nutritional Sciences Academic Programs Outreach Programs Faculty Staff

# 133. Name: F. Richard Ferraro

Affiliation: Director, Department of Psychology, University of North Dakota

From Publication Page: ). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publications, Inc. Kitzan, L. J., & Ferraro, F. R. (2007). Effects....). Advances in psychology research, v. 47 (pp. 157-205). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publications

#### 134. Name: James O Finckenauer

Affiliation: Professor, School of Criminal Justice, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, Newark

From CV Page: and Children, Anna M. Troubnikoff, ed., Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2003, with Jennifer.... International Research & Exchanges Board/USSR Academy of Sciences, Visiting Scholar... Criminology, Journal of Criminal Justice, Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Social Problems

#### 135. Name: Fathali Firoozi

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Texas at San Antonio

From CV Page: in Range Management, by Amitrajeet Batabayal, Nova Science Publications, 2004. American Journal... and inflow of FDI. Chair and discussant. 7. Southwestern Social Science Association, Southwestern... Social Science Association, Southwestern Economic Association, March 1995, Dallas, presented

136. Name: Frank Fischer

Affiliation: Professor, Empirische Pädagogik und Pädagogische Psychologie, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

From Publication Page: in higher education (pp. 115-146). New York: Nova Science. Mandl, H. & Geier, B. (2005). Online... to collaborate: Collaborating to learn (pp. 161-176). New York: Nova Science. Hense, J. U. (2004...' argumentation. In S. Erduran, & M. P. Jimenez-Aleixandre (Eds.), Argumentation in science

#### 137. Name: Steve Fisher

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Sociology, University of Oxford

From Publication Page: .) Family Caregiving to Older Disabled People: Relational and Institutional Issues New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.: 359-391. Bittman, Michael, Kimberly Fisher, Patricia Hill, and Cathy Thomson... (Political Science and Women's Studies, Arizona State University), MS (Justice Studies, Arizona

#### 138. Name: Richard B Fletcher

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, Massey University

From Web Page: . Nova Science Publishers, NY. Carr, S., Fletcher, R. B., Stillman, J. A., Atkins, S., Clarke, S.J

# 139. Name: Robert G. Fletcher

Affiliation: Professor, School of Business and Public Administration, California State University, Bakersfield

From Publication Page: , United States - Third World Relations in the New World Order , Nova Science Publishers, Inc., USA...ROBERT FLETCHER'S CURRENT RESEARCH Publications Book Chapter - Ecommerce And Regional Science..., April 2000. Paper - Ecommerce and Regional Science, (co-authors), Western Regional Science

# 140. Name: John Fobanjong

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth

From Web Page: of the book Understanding the Backlash Against Affirmative Action (Nova Science Publishers), and he...UMD College of Arts & Sciences/Political Science Department/Faculty - Department of Political Science - University of Massachusetts Dartmouth Go to main content | Go to navigation | Turn styles

# 141. Name: Stephen B. Fountain

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Kent State University

Professor, Biopsychology Program, Kent State University

Professor, Cognitive Psychology Program, Kent State University

Professor, Neurosciences Graduate Program, Kent State University

From Expertise: Research Interests: + Animal Cognition: Animal learning, memory, and cognition in sequential tasks + Behavioral Neuroscience: Brain correlates of sequential learning and memory processes; neurobehavioral toxicology + Cognitive Science: Computational modeling of sequential behavior

#### 142. Name: Andrew Francis

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Division of Psychology, RMIT University

From Publication Page: . In Carlisle, P.C (Ed)., New Research on Autism. Nova Science Publishers: Hauppauge, NY. Polimeni, M... Neuroscience School / Work Unit Health Sciences Contact Details +(61 3) 9925 7782 andrew.francis@rmit.edu.au Location Building: 201 Level: 3 Room: 23 Bundoora West Campus Portfolio Science, Engineering &

#### 143. Name: Leslie D. Frazier

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Florida International University

From CV Page: . Huntington , NY: Nova Science Publishers. Frazier, L. D. (2002). Perceptions of control over....), Advances in Psychology (Vol. 10). 145-163. New York: Nova Science Publications. Book Reviews... Across Adulthood. Funded by the Florida International University College of Arts and Sciences

#### 144. Name: Adrian Frank Furnham

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University College London

From CV Page: :\Attach\CV combined year by year 17-1-06.doc 4 Member of the Health and Medical Sciences Committee... Science Indicator Database, 1990-1994. 4. One of the 75 researchers who are APA members... Science, Cologne, September. University of Birmingham: Invited talk, December. 1992 University

#### 145. Name: Tara Galovski

Affiliation: Assistant Research Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Missouri - St. Louis

From CV Page: Issues in Traffic Research and Road User Safety. Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Galovski, T. E. &... Science Publishers, Inc. Galovski, T. E. & Blanchard, E. B. (2005). Psychological treatments... of Biological Sciences. (October, 2007) Congressionally Directed Medical Research Programs

# 146. Name: Jianbang Gan

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Forest Science, Texas A&M University Associate Professor, Forest Science, Texas A&M University

From Web Page: . Chapter 4 (pp. 61-73) in: New Research on Forest Ecosystems , A.R. Burk (ed.). Nova Science...Faculty: Forest Science @ TAMU Home -> People -> Faculty Texas A&M University College of Ag. & Life Sciences Department Home About Us Location & Facilities Contact Information People

# 147. Name: Kate Garland

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Leicester

From Publication Page: ; James I. Livingston (Eds.) Leading Edge - Educational Technology. New York: Nova Science. (pp. 195-209... Member of The British Psychological Society, a member of the Association for Psychological Science

#### 148. Name: Bernard Gauthier

Affiliation: Professor, Institute of Applied Economics, HEC Montréal

# 149. Name: Bertram Gawronski

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, University of Western Ontario

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Gawronski, B., Strack, F., & Bodenhausen, G. V. (in press). Attitudes... theories in situational adjustment. Lengerich, Germany: Pabst Science Publishers. UNPUBLISHED... ONTARIO SOCIAL SCIENCE CENTRE, LONDON, ONTARIO N6A 5C2, CANADA ?? (519) 661-2111 EXT. 87672

# 150. Name: David Cyril Geary

Affiliation: Curators' Professor, Department of Psychological Sciences, University of Missouri-Columbia

Professor & Chair Of Psychology & Middlebush Chair, Psychological Sciences, University of Missouri-Columbia

From CV Page: Department of Psychological Sciences 210 McAlester Hall University of Missouri Columbia, MO 65211... 9/00 to Fredrick A. Middlebush Professor of Psychological Sciences 8/03 Department of Psychological Sciences, University of Missouri, Columbia 6/02 to Chair, Department of Psychological

#### 151. Name: Meg Gerrard

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, Iowa State University

From CV Page: in psychology research, Vol. 10. (pp. 71-97). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers Inc... psychology and behavioral medicine. (pp. 107-136). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers. Gerrard..., Netherlands: Harwook Academic Publishers. Gerrard, M., Gibbons, F.X., & Reis- Bergan, M. (1999)

#### 152. Name: Robert Geyer

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Politics and International Relations, Lancaster University

From Publication Page: .) European Economic and Political Issues Vol.7, Nova Science Publishers: New York, NY 2002. & Science Publishers: New York, NY 2002. & Science Research Council (EPSRC), Economic and Social Research

#### 153. Name: Frederick X. Gibbons

Affiliation: Research Scientist, Department of Psychology, Iowa State University

From CV Page: ). Huntington , NY: Nova Science. Gerrard, M., Gibbons, F.X., & Gano, M. (2003). Adolescents...Frederick X Frederick X. Gibbons 475B Science I Department of Psychology Iowa State...). Social comparison as a mediator of response shift . Social Science & Medicine, 48, 1517-1530

### 154. Name: Sourafel Girma

Affiliation: Industrial Economics Division, University of Nottingham

From Publication Page: : An Empirical Investigation", in Columbus, F. (ed) Contemporary International Trade Issues , Nova Science Publishers Inc, forthcoming 2005. Girma, S.; Kneller, R.; Pisu, M.(2005)., "Multinationals, Exporting

# 155. Name: Sharon Glazer

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, San Jose State University

From CV Page: of Stress and Burnout in Health Care. Nova Science. Ivanitskaya, S., Glazer, S., & Erofeev, D... Initiative, San Jos , CA, 2004-2005 INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (ISAT) LINKAGES FUND (NZ\$2,600... of Social Sciences, San Jos , CA, 2002-03 COLLEGE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES FOUNDATION RESEARCH GRANT (\$3000

#### 156. Name: Fernand R. Gobet

Affiliation: Professor, Centre for Cognition and Neuroimaging - Cognitive Psychology, Brunel University

Research Professor, Psychology, Brunel University

Allen Standen Chair, Psychology (Intelligent Systems), University of Nottingham

From CV Page: for the Study of Expertise Centre for Cognition and Neuroimaging School of Social Sciences Brunel University...) Appointments held 2003-present. Professor of Cognitive Psychology. School of Social Sciences.... Research interests My research spans cognitive science, cognitive psychology, cognitive neuroscience

#### 157. Name: Michael D. Goldberg

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Economics, University of New Hampshire

From CV Page: Macroeconomics: Recent Developments, Nova Science Publishers. Frydman, R. and M. Goldberg (2003), Imperfect

# 158. Name: Rapson Gomez

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Behavioural and Social Sciences and Humanities, University of Ballarat

From Publication Page: . Fittskirk & P. Shohov (Eds.), Focus on Behavioral Psychology. New York: Nova Sciences Publishers... Research (Vol. 11). New York: Nova Sciences Publishers, Inc. Gomez, A., & Gomez, R. (2002

# 159. Name: Cynthia González

Affiliation: Director/Associate Professor, Psychology Department, Our Lady of the Lake University

From Publication Page: . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers Biever, J. L., Casta o, M. T., de las Fuentes, C., Gonz lez, C... Leadership Studies & Human Sciences SPECIAL CENTERS Child Development Center Community Counseling

#### 160. Name: Rukmani Gounder

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Applied and International Economics, Massey University

From Web Page: Development Some Relevant Issues, Chapter 5, New York: Nova Science, pp. 65-87. Nithyanandam, V. N

# 161. Name: John M. Gowdy

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Professor, Information Technology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

From CV Page: in Sustainability Issues for Small Economies, Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge, New York. \_\_\_\_\_, Kozo Mayumi... Teaching Professor of Humanities and Social Sciences, July 2005 - present Professor... Guest Professor, Institute for Environmental Science

# 162. Name: James Andrew Graham

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, College of New Jersey

From CV Page: 's evaluations of social situations. Advances in Psychology Research, Vol. V, Nova Science Publishers, 209-230. Graham, J. A., & Cohen, R. (1998). A longitudinal investigation of race....R. and Graham, J.A. (Forthcoming - Spring 2009). Developmental Science: An Introductory Text

#### 163. Name: Valerie Grant

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Psychological Medicine, University of Auckland

From Publication Page: , Nova Science Publications: New York. pp. 1-28. 2005. Grant, V. J. Medical advances reduce risks of high sociosexuality. Commentary on Schmitt. Behavioural and Brain Sciences 28, 286-287, 2005...Dr Valerie Grant | Medical & Health Sciences, University of Auckland UNIVERSITY HOME | SEARCH

#### 164. Name: Fred Irwin Greenstein

Affiliation: Professor Emeritus, Department of Politics, Princeton University
Professor Emeritus, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University

From CV Page: Bose and Mark Landis, eds., The Uses and Abuses of Presidential Ratings, Nova Science Publishers, 2003... University 1960-62 Director, Yale Political Science Research Library

1962-73 Assistant Professor..., Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences 1965-66 Visiting Associate Professor of Political

#### 165. Name: Sverre Grepperud

Affiliation: Professor, Institute of Health Management and Health Economics, University of Oslo

From Publication Page: , Nova Science, New York, 31- 56. Grepperud, S. and P.A. Pedersen (2004): Negotiated Agreements

#### 166. Name: Rick Grieve

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, Western Kentucky University

From Publication Page: -yy). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Grieve, F. G., Newton, C. C., Kelley, L., Miller, R. C... and mediated sports fans. McFarland and Company Publishers. Wann, D. L., & Grieve, F. G. (in press

#### 167. Name: Robert Grimble

Affiliation: Professor, Developmental Origins of Health and Disease Division, University of Southampton

From Publication Page: Research ed Teale MC. Nova Science Publishers, Inc. 2006. ISBN 1-59454-620-7 Recent Reviews R.F... acids: New Research ed F. Columbus Nova Science Publishers inc New York. 2004 Grimble RF... of Medical Science 2002; 32: 107-116 K.Rerkasem, CP.Shearman J.A.Williams, G.E. Morris , M.J

#### 168. Name: Patrick J. F. Groenen

Affiliation: Econometric Institute, Erasmus University Rotterdam

From Publication Page: . Lechevallier (Eds.), Data analysis, symbolic and numeric learning , pp. 45-56. New York: Nova Science....), Data analysis, learning symbolic and numeric knowledge , pp. 31-38. New York: Nova Science... Notes in Computer Science , pp. 89-98. Istanbul, Turkey. Groenen, P.J.F., Kaymak, U. & Van

# 169. Name: Wim Groot

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Health Organization, Policy and Economics, Universiteit Maastricht

From CV Page: of the Faculty of Health Sciences since 2003. He is also a member of the board of the Institute... Professor of Health Economics, Department of Health Sciences, Maastricht University 1996 - present... and Men (with H. Maassen van den Brink) 1999 Ministry of Education, Culture and Sciences: Evaluation

# 170. Name: Markus Groth

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Australian School of Business, University of New South Wales

From Publication Page: of good soldier activity in organizations (pp.415-433). Nova Science Publishing. Gutek, B

#### 171. Name: Andrew Hughes Hallett

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Vanderbilt University (Last Known)

From CV Page: Economics, Vol. II, Nova Science Publishers, CT, 1999. 103. "Pre-Requisites for Successful... of the Royal Society of Edinburgh (Scotland's Academy of Sciences); Chair of the Royal Society s... in Science and Engineering, The Global Who s Who in Economics, Dictionary of International

#### 172. Name: Benjamin L. Hankin

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of South Carolina

From Publication Page: Science Publishers. Mezulis, A., Abramson, L.Y., Hyde, J.S., & Hankin, B.L. (2004...USC Department of Psychology - Dr. Benjamin Hankin Skip Navigation COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES...-2006 National Science Foundation, 0554924 "Emotional responses to Hurricane Katrina: Nature-Nuture

# 173. Name: Mary Eschelbach Hansen

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, American University

From CV Page: Issues and Perspectives (New York: Nova Science Publishers 2008) Other Invited Articles... Missouri, 1860-1880," Social Science History 21, 1(Spring 1997), pp. 85-110. Railroad Development... Social Science Association annual meetings (1997); Hagley Foundation Library (1996); Social Science

# 174. Name: Paul C. Hansen

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Otago

From CV Page: and Economics of Africa, vol. 1, Nova Science Books, Huntington, New York. 2000: (18) The health... of Bioethical Inquiry, 2005 Social Science and Medicine, 2003 Journal of Environmental Management

#### 175. Name: Marsha J. Harman

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology & Philosophy, Sam Houston State University

From CV Page: , Volume I. Nova Science Publishers, 219-228. Harman, M. J. (2000). Using Jungian type psychology... College of Humanities and Social Sciences Sam Houston State University Huntsville, TX 77341 (936....). Major: Counseling Education. 1973 University of Houston, Bachelor of Science (B.S

# 176. Name: David W. Harrison

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Virginia Tech

From CV Page: York: Nova Science. Book Contributions 1. Shapiro, D. M., & Harrison, D. W. (1993... Psychological Science (2008 present) University of Georgia, Faculty Teaching Award (1985) Fellow..., 1984-85 3 Memberships Association for Psychological Science, Charter Member Emeritus

# 177. Name: Nick Harvey

Affiliation: Professor, School of Social Sciences, University of Adelaide

From Expertise: Research Interests global change science and sea-level change coastal geomorphology coastal management environmental impact assessment Asia-Pacific coasts, small islands past sea-level change in Australia. coastal dunes in SE South Australia

# 178. Name: Lynn A. Hasher

Affiliation: Duke University

Department Chair/Professor, Psychology Department, University of Toronto Professor/Senior Scientist, The Rotman Research Institute, University of Toronto

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Hasher, L. , Chung, C., May, C. P., & Foong, N. (2002). Age, time... interference, age, and automatic versus controlled retrieval strategies. Psychological Science , 19...: Psychological Sciences, 62B , 247-252. Mackenzie, C. S., Goldstein, D., Hasher, L., & Wiprzycka, U

# 179. Name: Elaine Hatfield

Affiliation: Professor, Social Sciences, University of Hawaii, 1981 - Current

Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Hawaii at Manoa Professor, Division of Social Sciences, University of Hawaii-West Oahu

From CV Page: and sexual desire. In D. Marazziti (Ed.) Neuropsychology of social relationships. Nova Science...) International Academy of Forensic Sciences (IAFS) National Academy of Sciences, Committee on Aging (1978-1981) National Science Foundation, Social Sciences Review Committee (1971-1974) National

## 180. Name: Marcus G. Haward

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Institute of Antarctic and Southern Ocean Studies, University of Tasmania

Associate Professor, School of Government, University of Tasmania

From Publication Page: , A\*, Haward, MG, Japan's Tuna Fishing Industry: A Setting Sun or New Dawn , Nova Science... Antarctic Scientists- Consciousness and Behaviour 12/3/2004 PhD Co-Supervisor The Science - Policy gap... in the 21st Century: Institutional Frameworks and Responses , Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, A Oude

#### 181. Name: Meizi He

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Human Ecology, University of Western Ontario, 2001 - Current Assistant Professor, Human Ecology, Brescia University College, 2001 - Current Nutrition Researcher/Educator, Middlesex-London Health Unit, London, ON, 2001 - Current Human Ecology Department, Brescia University College

From Publication Page: RK, editor. Childhood obesity and health research. New York: Nova Science Publishers. 2006. pp. 71... Sciences. 1995; 16 (3); 41-42. Z Ho, M He, J Mei et al, Energy Requirement of Preschool Children

## 182. Name: Alice Fenvessy Healy

Affiliation: Professor, Joint PhD with Cognitive Science, University of Colorado at Boulder Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Colorado at Boulder

From CV Page: Science Foundation Workshop on Experimental Psychology, Colorado State University, Pingre Park... National Science Foundation, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1984, 1985 (2 times), 1986, 1987 (2... Barnard Colege, 1989 University of Texas at Dalas, 1989 Natural Sciences and Enginering

# 183. Name: Karen A. Hegtvedt

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Sociology, Emory University

From CV Page: . New York: Nova Science Publishing. Hegtvedt, Karen A. 2007. Theories of social justice. Pp... Johnson, National Science Foundation, Sociology Program, 2002-04, \$140,000 Massee-Martin/NEH Teaching... in Laboratory Experiments in the Social Sciences, edited by Murray Webster and Jane Sell

## 184. Name: Elaine M. Heiby

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Hawaii at Manoa Professor, Division of Social Sciences, University of Hawaii-West Oahu Professor, Psychology, University of Hawaii

From CV Page: of the XXIV International Congress of Psychology. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers. Heiby, E. M.... Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Pub. Co. Heath, R., Heiby, E.M. & Pagano, I. (in press). Applications... for Psychologists. Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 9: 256-258. Shumay, D.M., Maskarinec, G

#### 185. Name: Reinhard Heinisch

Affiliation: Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown Associate Professor/Director/Advisor International Studies/Study Abroad Coordinator, Department of Political Science, University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown From CV Page: Professor with Tenure in Political Science Director of International Studies... Department of Political Science, 104c Krebs Hall, UPJ Johnstown PA 15206 Office ph: (814) 269-2977... Field I: Pol . Science & Broad Social Sciences; Field II: English &

#### 186. Name: Steven M. Helfand

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Chair, Department of Economics, University of California, Riverside Associate Professor/Chair, Latin American Studies Program, University of California, Riverside

From CV Page: America, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, forthcoming, 31 msc. pages. 5. The Impact... by Brazilian Ministry of Science and Technology (PRONEX). US\$50,000. 2004-2006. Co-PI... micos). Project coordinator: Eust guio Reis. Funded by the Brazilian Ministry of Science

## 187. Name: Dwight A. Hennessy

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Buffalo State College

From CV Page: user behavior and traffic safety research. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Book Chapters... York: Nova Science Publishers. Hennessy, D. A., Hemingway, J.\*, & Howard, S.\* (In Press.... Gustavvson (Ed.), New Transportation Research Progress. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Hennessy, D

#### 188. Name: Alexa Hepburn

Affiliation: Lecturer/Senior Lecturer, Department of Social Sciences, Loughborough University

From Publication Page: ). Children, morality and interaction . New York: Nova Science. Hepburn, A. & Potter, J... change, the nature of the person, and the nature of science. Its aim is to provide readers

## 189. Name: John Hewitt

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Colorado at Boulder

From CV Page: issues in behavioral genetics. Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 23-52. 1997 Cherny, S.S.... Psychological Science,18(10), 893-900. | pubmed abstract | Haberstick, B.C., Timberlake, D., Ehringer, M.... (2006). Not all executive functions are related to intelligence. Psychological Science, 17 (2), 172

# 190. Name: Vaughan Higgins

Affiliation: Lecturer/Senior Lecturer, Humanities, Communications & Social Sciences, Monash University

From Expertise: Vaughan's research interests include governance and governmentality, globalisation, sociology of science and technology, agricultural and rural restructuring, and farm extension.

# 191. Name: Phil Higham

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Southampton

From Publication Page: (Eds.), Psychological Tests and Testing. Hauppauge: NY: Nova Science (In Press)... Science, 22, 787-788 Published Memon, A., & Higham, P.A(1999). A review of the cognitive... on Bridging Cognitive Science and Education., (In Press) Book Chapters Higham, P.A. & Arnold, M.M

# 192. Name: Jill E. Hobbs

Affiliation: Agricultural Economics, University of Saskatchewan Associate Professor, Department of Bioresource Policy, Business & Economics, University of Saskatchewan

From Web Page: , Governing Risk in the 21st Century: Lessons from the World of Biotechnology. New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., pp. 73-84. J.E. Hobbs , 2006. Liability and Traceability in Agri-Food Supply

#### 193. Name: Stevan E. Hobfoll

Affiliation: Adjunct Professor, Department of Psychiatry, Northeastern Ohio Universities College of

Professor/Director, Department of Psychology, Kent State University

From CV Page: (Equivalent, Associate Professor, U.S.). Department of Sociology of Health. Faculty of Health Sciences... Impact. School of Political Science. University of Haifa and Department of Psychology, Tel Aviv... Science) and IACCP (International Association of Cross-Cultural Psychology). Three conveners

## 194. Name: Gordon Hodson

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Brock University

From Publication Page: . Morrison, & M.A. Morrison (Eds.,) The psychology of modern prejudice. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Hodson, G., Esses, V.M., & Dovidio, J.F. (2006). Perceptions of threat, national... as predictors of intergroup attitudes. Psychological Science, 18, 691-698. Esses, V.M., & Hodson, G

#### 195. Name: C. Richard Hofstetter

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Science, San Diego State University

From CV Page: , Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc, 2001, pp. 159-195. John M. Olichney, Lawrence...RH VITA Click below to go to: Political Science 201A (27801) Class Syllabus Political Science 201B (27812) Class Syllabus Political Science 515 (28184) Class Syllabus Political Science 516

## 196. Name: Linda Homeyer

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Educational Administration and Psychological Services, Texas State University, San Marcos

From CV Page: Applications of Group Work. New York: Nova Science. Homeyer, L. (1999) Group play therapy..., Adults & Families SERVICE University: College Review Committee, Health Science, January, 2002..., for Brunner/Routledge, of the Taylor & Francis Group Publishers, 2001. Review of revised book

## 197. Name: Karen Hooker

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Human Development and Family Sciences, Oregon State University

Professor/Director, Program in Gerontology, Oregon State University

From CV Page: selves: Theory, research, and application, Huntington, NY: Nova Science. 3. Shifren, K., &...: 2005 present Professor of Human Development and Family Sciences and Director, Center for Healthy... Sciences 2001-present; 1994-1997 Director, Program on Gerontology

# 198. Name: David Howarth

Affiliation: Reader, History of Art, University of Edinburgh

Lecturer, Politics, University of Edinburgh

From Publication Page: in Europe (since 2004) (Nova Science Publishers). Research Interests Comparative political economy

## 199. Name: Wei-Chiao Huang

Affiliation: Professor, Economics, Western Michigan University, 1985 - Current

Professor, Department of Economics, Western Michigan University

From Publication Page: "in The Economy and Suicide, edited by David Lester and Bijou Yang, Nova Science Publishers, Inc.... "Growth of Government Expenditure: The Case of USA ", (with G. Mcdonnell), Social Science Journal..., China, 1994. Visiting Research Fellow, National Science Council and Professor of Economics

200. Name: Valerie M. Hudson

Affiliation: Professor, Political Science Department, Brigham Young University

From CV Page: Disease, in Margaret A. Harrison (ed.) Progress in Cystic Fibrosis Research, Hauppage, NY: Nova Science... Reviewer for the National Science Foundation, Brooks/Cole Publishers, Longman Publishers, International... Grants for Excellence Program, Garland Publishers, Westview Press, the American Political Science

201. Name: Karen M. Hult

Affiliation: Professor, Center for Public Administration & Policy, Virginia Tech, 1995 - Current

Professor, Center for Public Administration and Policy, Virginia Tech

Professor, Department of Political Science, Virginia Tech

Professor, Department of Science and Technology in Society, Virginia Tech

From Expertise: , the National Science Foundation, the National Endowment for the Humanities, the American Political Science Association, and the Gerald R. Ford Foundation, among others. Currently serves... of Political Science, the Presidential Studies Quarterly, and on the Executive Council of the Southern

202. Name: Arpana Govindan Inman

Affiliation: Admissions Coordinator, Counseling Psychology Program, Lehigh University

From CV Page: ). Hauppauge, New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Inman, A. G., Rawls, K. N., Meza M. M., &...: Nova Science Publishers. \*(Data based article) BOOK REVIEWS AND OTHER NONREVIEWED PUBLICATIONS...-107). Alexandria, VA: ACA publishers. Inman, A. G., & Sandhu, D.S (2002). Cross cultural

203. Name: Judy Ireson

Affiliation: Professor, School of Psychology and Human Development, Institute of Education, University of London

From Publication Page: principles and participation. In Columbus, F. (Ed) Advances in Educational Research. New York: Nova Science... School. London: David Fulton Publishers. ISBN 1-85346-849-5. pp.1-156. Ireson, J., Clark, H. &... in English secondary schools: effects on attainment in English, mathematics and science

204. Name: R. John Irwin

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Auckland (Prior Position)

From Publication Page: .), Frontiers in Educational Psychology. Nova Science Publishers, New York, Ch. 5. Callaghan, K.S.N and Irwin...John Irwin University Home > Faculty of Science > Department of Psychology > Home > People > ACADEMICS > john irwin Department Home About the Department People Research Clinics Undergraduate

205. Name: Grant E. Isaac

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Management & Marketing, University of

Saskatchewan

Department of Political Studies, University of Saskatchewan

From Publication Page: . Nova Science Publishers. Isaac, G.E. (In Press). Are IPRs Scale Neutral In: M. Pugatch (ed... Science. June. Isaac, G.E. 1999. Green Labels: Consumer Interests and

Transatlantic Trade Tensions... and Political Science: London. Isaac, G.E. and P.W.B. Phillips, 1999. Assessment of the Potential Impact

206. Name: John Toaru Ishiyama

Affiliation: Professor, Political Science, Truman State University

From CV Page: Bozoki ) 1999 Communist Successor Parties in Post-Communist Politics Carmack , NY: Nova Science... Ishiyama, ed Communist Successor Parties in Post Communist Politics Carmack, NY: Nova Science... of Social Science Truman State University Office Phone: (660) 785-

4096 E-MAIL: jishiyam@truman.edu

207. Name: Alexei I. Izyumov

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Louisville

From CV Page: Columbus, Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2003, pp. 139-154. "The Unemployment-Output Trade-Off... in the United States. Nauka (Science) Publishers. The Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Moscow, 1988... Ph.D. in International Economics, Academy of Sciences, USSR Dissertation: The Long

208. Name: Harvey S. James

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Missouri-Columbia, 2006 - Current

Associate Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Missouri-Columbia

From CV Page: in Contracting and Organizational Economics Research, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2005. H..., Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2005, 77-90. H. James and D. Johnson, Why... Economics Research, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2005, 3-18. J. Barnes, H. James, and N

209. Name: Richard John

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, University of Southern California

From Web Page: .), Motivation of health behavior. pp. 49-63. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Journal Article... and Management Science (INFORMS), Talk, Seattle, CREATE, Refereed, Invited, 11/4/2007-11/7/2007 "Decision analysis by proxy for the rational terrorist", Institute for Operations Research and Management Science

210. Name: Marie Johnston

Affiliation: Professor, School of Psychology, University of Aberdeen

From Publication Page: -system characteristics. In A.V. Clark (Ed.) Psychology of moods (pp. 63-84). New York: Nova Science... Lengerich: Pabst Science Publishers. Sutton S, Baum A & Johnston M. (2004). Handbook of Health... Science Publishers. Graham E, Dibben C, MacLeod MD, Morgan I, Johnston M . (2001) How does relative

211. Name: William Michael Johnston

Affiliation: Charles A. Dana Professor, Department of Political Science, Colgate University

From CV Page: 1 Curriculum Vitae: March 19, 2008 William Michael Johnston Department of Political Science... children Current Position Charles A. Dana Professor of Political Science, Colgate University Division Director for the Social Sciences, 2004-2007 Chair of the Department, 1990-96

212. Name: Jeff Joireman

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Washington State University

From Publication Page: in organizations . Nova Science Publishing. Joireman, J. & Kuhlman, D. M. (2004). The Zuckerman

#### 213. Name: Helen Jones

Affiliation: Principal Lecturer, Department of Sociology, Manchester Metropolitan University

From Publication Page: , in J. Powell and A. Wahidin (eds) Foucault and Aging. New York: Nova Science. Jones, H. (2006... Social Science Brief Biography I ve been working here at MMU since August 2002. Prior to that I lectured... and A. Pass, Forensic Science. Pasadena: Salem Press. Jones, H. and Berrington, E. (2007) 21 Years of RASA

#### 214. Name: Seung-Ho Joo

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Political Science, University of Minnesota-Morris

From CV Page: -Hwan Kwak (eds.), Korea in the 21 st Century (Huntington, N.Y.: Nova Science Publishers, 2001... Title: Associate Professor of Political Science Unit: Political Science, Social Science Division, University of Minnesota-Morris Campus

### 215. Name: Paul Jose

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer/Course Co-Ordinator, School of Psychology, Victoria University of Wellington

From Publication Page: and acquisition of moral beliefs. In A.J.W. Taylor (Ed.), Justice as a Basic Human Need. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Jose, P. E., & Huntsinger, C. S. (2005). Moderation and mediation effects

## 216. Name: Nicholas Kalaitzandonakes

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Missouri-Columbia

From CV Page: Research , H. James, editor. Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2005. 6. Kalaitzandonakes, N., J... of Science, Agricultural Economics, University of Florida (1987) Bachelor of Science, Agricultural Economics... , Kluwer-Plenum Academic Publishers, New York, 2003. Book Chapters 1. Konduru, S., J. Kruse, and N

## 217. Name: Pavlos S. Kanaroglou

Affiliation: Professor/Canada Research Chair, School of Geography and Earth Sciences, McMaster University

From Publication Page: (ed.), Progress in Air Pollution Research. Nova Science Publishers, Inc., Chapter 8, in press...School of Geography and Earth Sciences at McMaster: Pavlos S. Kanaroglou - Publications Pavlos S.... Elsevier Science Ltd., The Boulevard, Langford Lane, Kidlington, Oxford (UK), Chapter 9, pp. 207

## 218. Name: David C. Kang

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Government, Dartmouth College Adjunct Associate Professor, Tuck School of Business, Dartmouth College

From CV Page: .: Nova Science Publishers,2001). 27. The Institutional Foundations of Korean politics.../~dkang/ EDUCATION University of California at Berkely: M.A., Ph.D. in Political Science... Asociate Profesor, Department of Political Science, Stanford University (2005-06) Visiting

## 219. Name: Georgios Karras

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Illinois at Chicago (Last Known)

From CV Page: .) Progress in Economics Research, New York: Nova Science Publishers (ISBN: 1-59033-712-3), 2003, 39-54.... In Leo N. Bartolotti (ed.) Inflation, Fiscal Policy and Central Banks, New York: Nova Science..., Athens, Greece: ATINER Publishers (ISBN: 978-960-6672-20-0), 2007, 11-24. 68.\* How Productive

220. Name: Stephen Katz

Affiliation: Professor/Department Chair, Department of Sociology, Trent University

From CV Page: Laliberte-Rudman), Old Age and Agency , ed. Emmanuelle Tulle, Nova Science Press, 2004. Critical... Living. (co-author Barbara L. Marshall) History of the Human Sciences . Vol. 17 (1), 2004. Technology...: Rhetoric and the Science of Old Age in the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries

## 221. Name: George G. Kaufman

Affiliation: Smith Professor of Finance, Finance, Loyola University Chicago John F. Smith, Jr. Professor, Finance Department, Loyola University Chicago

From Publication Page: -Authors: Steven Seelig , Reprinted by E. Klein, ed., Global Banking Issues, Nova Science, 2005 and D... Costs in Bank Failures," E. Klein, eds., Global Banking Issues, (Nova Publishers), 2005 , Co-Authors... Science Association Meetings, Boston, January 8, 2005 , Copresenting: Co-Author: Robert Bliss "Basel"

## 222. Name: Matthew R. Kelley

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Lake Forest College

From Publication Page: .), Applied Memory . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. \*Bovee, J. C., \*Fitz, C. C., \*Yehl, G. C....), Applied Memory . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Calkins, S. & Kelley, M. R. (in press). Who... Science Publishers. Articles Kelley, M. R., \*Goldman, B. A., Briggs, J. E., & \*Chambers, J. C

## 223. Name: Christopher T. Kello

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, George Mason University Assistant Professor, Human Factors and Applied Cognition, George Mason University

From Publication Page: Research . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Kello, C. T., Sibley, D. E., & Plaut, D. C... the metastable basis of cognition. To appear in Cognitive Science Sibley, D. E., Kello, C. T., Plaut, D. C.... To appear in Cognitive Science . Kello, C. T. & Beltz, B. C. (in press). Scale-free networks

### 224. Name: John D. Kelly

Affiliation: Professor/Chair, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago

From Expertise: Professor of Anthropology and Master of the Collegiate Division of the Social Sciences, does research in Fiji and in India, on topics including ritual in history, knowledge and power, semiotic and military technologies, colonialism and capitalism, decolonization and diasporas

## 225. Name: Alison Kelly-Hawke

Affiliation: Professor, Economics Department, Suffolk University

From Web Page: , in Focus on Economic Growth and Productivity, ed. L.A. Finley, New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005

#### 226. Name: Alexander Kemnitz

Affiliation: Professor, Lehrstuhl Wirtschaftspolitik und Wirtschaftsforschung, Technische Universität Dresden

From Web Page: on Education Policy , Nova Science, New York, 2006, 45-55 (mit R. K. von Weizs cker) Immigration

## 227. Name: Maureen C. Kenny

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Educational and Psychological Studies, Florida International University

From Web Page: and Harm Reduction Strategies(pp. 319-336). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Gregg, G. & Kenny... and Psychotherapy (pp. 319-336). Commack, New York: Nova Science Publishers. Kenny, M. (1998... in the Department of Educational and Psychological Studies . Ph.D. - NOVA SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY Ft

#### 228. Name: Ashley Kent

Affiliation: Head/Professor, School of Mathematics, Science and Technology, Institute of Education, University of London

From Publication Page: and Places: Cross-cultural perspectives (eds) Robertson, M. and Williams, M. Nova Science Publishers, New... 1987 Computer Assisted Learning in the Humanities and Social Sciences, Economic and Social... in Gerber, R (ed) International Handbook on Geographical Education, Kluwer Academic Publishers B V

#### 229. Name: Thomas R. Kerkhoff

Affiliation: Clinical Associate Professor, Department of Clinical and Health Psychology, University of Florida

From CV Page: .) Neuropsychology within the Inpatient Rehabilitation Environment, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science... University, I973; Master of Science in Clinical Psychology: "Informational feedback training behavioral coders". Xavier University, I970: Bachelor of Science in Psychology, Minor in Biology. 4

## 230. Name: Hans Keune

Affiliation: Departement Sociologie, Universiteit Antwerpen

From Publication Page: / Rodriguez S. [edit.] , New York , Nova Science , 2005 , p. 165-187 Keune H. , Nulens G. , Loots I... - In: Participatory Approaches in Science & Technology (PATH) Conference, 4th-7th June 2006, Edinburgh... Economie , 1:2(2004), p. 225-244 Keune Hans .- Thin lines between science and society: expert

## 231. Name: Corey L. M. Keyes

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Sociology, Emory University, 2003 - Current Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, Emory University

From CV Page: New York: Nova Science. Keyes, Corey L. M., and Adam Shapiro. 2004. Social Well-Being..., and Biomedical Sciences. New York: Cambridge University Press. Keyes, Corey L. M. (Special... of Gerontology: Social Sciences 61(5):240-247. 3 Keyes, Corey L. M. 2006. Subjective Well-Being in Mental

## 232. Name: H. Youn Kim

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Western Kentucky University

From CV Page: on Macroeconomics Research, edited by Lawrence A. Pelzer, Nova Science Publishers, Inc..., Behavioral Sciences Laboratory, University of Cincinnati, September 1977 - August 1979...). Journal of Regional Science 30 (February 1990), pp. 129-130. "Economies of Scale and Scope

# 233. Name: HeeMin Kim

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Science, Florida State University

From CV Page: st Century, eds. Seung-Ho Joo and Tae-Hwan Kwak. New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., pp.53... CURRICULUM VITAE HeeMin Kim Department of Political Science Florida State University.... Louis Ph.D., December, 1990, Political Science Dissertation: Social Group Relations, Policy

## 234. Name: Alan Russell King

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of North Dakota

From Publication Page: (Chapter 4, Vol. 29, pp. 71-85), Nova Science Publishers: Hauppauge, N.Y. King, A.R., & Pate... and creative ways to more fully realize the integration of science and practice in psychology... of Project Simulation for microcomputer-assisted instruction. Social Science Microcomputer Review, 6 (1), 75

## 235. Name: Kathleen Kirby

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Education and Counseling Psychology, University of Louisville

From Publication Page: : Issues and Concerns for Counseling and Psychotherapy. NY: Nova Science Publishers. Kirby, K. M

## 236. Name: Oddbjørn Knutsen

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Oslo

From Web Page: in Leopold M. Stoneham (ed.): Advances in Sociology Research, Volume 2. New York: Nova Science...="Department of Political Science" name="enhet.fulltNavn"> < META content="Political Science" name="enhet...;" name="DC.Publisher"> < META scheme="vCard" content="FN=Forskningskonsulenten; URL=http://www

#### 237. Name: Bärbel Knäuper

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, McGill University

From Publication Page: and research. In Focus on diet therapy research. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Schwarz, N., Kn... of the social and behavioral sciences (Vol. 23, pp. 15357-15362). Oxford, England: Elsevier. Schwarzer, R

## 238. Name: Cynthia Koenig

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, St. Mary's College of Maryland

From CV Page: . 32 (pp. 69-90). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science. \*Christopher, A. N., Walter, J. L., Marek, P... Performance and Promise in Conducting Research in the Science of Psychology Phi Beta Kappa, University... of Liberal Arts & Sciences, November 2001 Faculty Development Grant, St. Mary s College of Maryland

# 239. Name: Vitaliy Kolodyazhniy

Affiliation: Postdoktorand, Abteilung Klinische Psychologie und Psychotherapie, Universität Basel

From CV Page: .2002 Received the Ph.D. degree ("Candidate of Technical Sciences") from Kharkiv National University... (DAAD) for research visit to the Department of Computer Science, University of Applied Sciences... techniques for data analysis" at the University of Applied Sciences, Wolfenb ttel (Fachhochschule

## 240. Name: Maia Korac-Sanderson

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Social Sciences, Media and Cultural Studies, University of East London

From Publication Page: . Peter Waxman and Val Colic-Peisker (Eds.). New York: Nova Science Publishers Inc. 2004 War, Flight...UEL SSMCS - Staff Profile Jump to site navigation menus School of Social Sciences, Media and Cultural Studies School of Social Sciences, Media and Cultural Studies | Brief biography | Teaching

## 241. Name: Phoebe Koundouri

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Economics, University College London (Last Known)

From CV Page: , Nova Science Publishers (forthcoming, January 2006). 36. Koundouri, P., Lipper, L., and M..., Department of Economics, Faculty of Social Sciences. Dissertation: The Use of

Economic... for Research in Agricultural Economics (INRA), Department of Social Sciences, University of Toulouse

242. Name: Tatsuya Kubokawa

Affiliation: Professor, Faculty of Economics, University of Tokyo

From Publication Page: ). The Stein phenomenon in simultaneous estimation: A review. In: Applied Statistical Science III (eds. S.E. Ahmed, M. Ahsanullah and B.K. Sinha), 143-173, NOVA Science Publishers, Inc., New York

243. Name: Veena Kumari

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Psychology, King's College London

From Publication Page: ) Mood State and Health, Nova Science Publishers Inc Cooke M, Peters E, Kuipers E, Kumari V (2005... York: Nova Publishers. Kumari V, Aasen I, Sharma T (2004) Sex effects in prepulse modification deficits... MA PhD Professor of Experimental Psychology Wellcome Senior Fellow in Basic Biomedical Science email

244. Name: Robert M. Kunst

Affiliation: Professor, Institut für Volkswirtschaftslehre, Universität Wien

From Publication Page: ) in: Progress in Economics Research , F. Columbus (ed.), Nova Science Publishers (in press) Decisions

rubiisiicis (iii press) beeisions

245. Name: Nicholas Ladany

Affiliation: Director, Counseling Psychology Program, Lehigh University

From CV Page: and Concerns for Counseling and Psychotherapy. (pp. 31-41). Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers... College, PA. 7 Ladany, N., & Walker, J. A. (2002, August). Integrating Science and Practice...: Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Medical Psychology Department, Bethesda

246. Name: David E.W. Laidler

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Western Ontario, 1975 - Current

From Expertise: Member, Consortium on Macroeconomic Modeling and Forecasting, Economic and Social Research Council (formerly Social Science Research Council), Great Britain, 1981-1988; Member, Economic Advisory Panel to the Honorable Marc Lalonde, Minister of Finance, 1982-1984; Member, Research Advisory Group

247. Name: T. Lakshmanasamy

Affiliation: Reader, Department of Econometrics, University of Madras

From Web Page: , New York, USA: Nova Science, 2008. 20. Institutional Reforms and Governance Restructuring... and Development in Developing Countries, New York, USA: Nova Science, 2008. Feedback... of Applied Economic Research, New Delhi: Sterling Publishers, 1993 (edited with U.Sankar). 3. Economics

248. Name: Charles E. Lance

Affiliation: Chair, Applied Psychology Program, University of Georgia, 1999 - Current Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Georgia Professor, Applied Psychology Program, University of Georgia

From Publication Page: ; activity in organizations (pp. 105-138). New York: Nova Science Publishing. Conway, J. M., Lievens, F... of Perspectives on Science and Practice, 1, 87-100. Lance,

C. E. (2008, b). Where have we been, how did we... Who's Who of Professionals, Who's Who in America, Who's Who in Science

## 249. Name: Judith H. Langlois

Affiliation: Professor/Charles and Sarah Seay Regents' Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Texas at Austin

Charles and Sarah Seay Regents' Professor, Division of Human Development and Family Sciences, University of Texas at Austin

From Publication Page: perspectives (pp. 27-38). New York: Nova Science Publishers. PDF Version (382K) Ramsey, J.L., & Langlois... by 6-Month-Old Infants. Developmental Science, 7, 201-211. PDF Version (116K) Blackwell... advertise health Longitudinal data on an evolutionary question. Psychological Science, 9, 8-13. PDF Version

#### 250. Name: Tom Lansford

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Southern Mississippi GC Division Of Arts & Science, University of Southern Mississippi

From CV Page: : Nova Science, 2004 (reprinted from White House Studies, vol 3, no. 4, 2003). TR's White House... of Political Science, 2005-2006 Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Letters, 2004-present Associate Professor of Political Science, 2004-present Assistant Professor of Political Science, 2001-2004 College

### 251. Name: Richard Larkin

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science and Planning, University of West Georgia

From CV Page: s impact on state-local economic development policy. Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers... College of Arts and Sciences Political Science and Planning 1985 1995 Assistant Professor... Awards College of Arts and Sciences: XIDS Committee A&S Facilities Planning

### 252. Name: Phil Lawn

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Business Economics, Flinders University

From CV Page: . (forthcoming), Measuring Genuine Progress: An Application of the Genuine Progress Indicator, Nova Science..., Nova Publishers, Chapter 3. Lawn, P. (2006), Introduction , in P. Lawn (ed.), Sustainable... program. I undertook my PhD at the School of Economics and the Faculty of Environmental Sciences

# 253. Name: David Leach

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Psychology, Murdoch University

From Publication Page: (Ed.) On the forefront of educational psychology. NY: Nova Science. . Leach, D.J. & Conto, H...School of Psychology- Dr David Leach SEARCH | MURDOCH | INDEX | PEOPLE School of Psychology Health Sciences Home School Home School News and Events Prospective Students Undergraduate Postgraduate New

#### 254. Name: Kang Lee

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Queen's University, 1994 - Current

From Web Page: ). New York: Nova Science Publishers. For pdf file, click here . 2. Lee, K., & Freire....ca Associate Editor, Developmental Science Kang Lee's Lab Webpage Keywords Lying in children..., in press). The effect of face expertise activation on the inversion effect. Psychological Science

## 255. Name: Kang Lee

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of California, San Diego Associate Professor, Human Development Program, University of California, San Diego

From Publication Page: childhood: Current perspectives . New York : Nova Science Publishers. Lee, K ., & Freire... of verbal deception in two cultural contexts (the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada...) The development of the perception and use of eye gaze information (the Natural Science

#### 256. Name: Linda J. Levine

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology and Social Behavior, University of California Irvine

Associate Professor, Psychology and Social Behavior, University of California Irvine

From CV Page: in Psychological Research, Vol 30. Hauppage, New York: Nova Science?. ???Levine, L. J., Safer, M.... Applications Computer Programmer, American Institutes for Research in the Behavioral Sciences, Cambridge... in Psychological Science, 11, 169-173. ???Levine, L. J., & Bluck, S. (2004). Painting with broad

## 257. Name: Heidi M. Levitt

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Memphis

From CV Page: Post-Doctoral Fellowship. Social Science & Humanities Research Council, Counseling Psychology... and College of Arts and Science, Academic Enrichment Fund. Regional conference, Sexual and gender diversity: The multiple meanings of safety. 1998-1999 Postdoctoral Fellowship, Social Science and Humanities

### 258. Name: Zhaohui Li

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Wisconsin-Parkside, 1998 - Current

Associate Professor, Department of Geosciences, University of Wisconsin-Parkside Assistant Professor, Geology, University of Wisconsin-Parkside

From Publication Page: Science Publishers, New York , p. 1-10. Li, Z. , Giese, R. F., and van Oss, C. J. (2007) Surface Free... Cationic Surfactants, In Trends in Agriculture and Soil Pollution: New Research, Nova Science...) Microstructure of Iron Titanium Oxide Minerals in Panxi District , Sichuan , Earth Science (Chinese

# 259. Name: Da-Hsiang Donald Lien

Affiliation: Professor/Richard S. Liu Distinguished Chair, Department of Economics, University of Texas at San Antonio, 2001 - Current

From CV Page: , in: Focus on Agricultural Economics, Volume 1, Bellows, Ami R. (ed.), Nova Science Publishers... Approach, in: European Economic and Political Issues, Volume 6, Columbus, Frank (ed.), Nova Science... of Radiation Oncology, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio 2005: Visiting

## 260. Name: Marko Lindroos

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Economics and Management, University of Helsinki

From CV Page: , Department of Biological and Environmental Science. 1996-2000 Researcher, Helsinki University... on Environmental and Resource Economics, Helsinki, Finland. 4 Expert advisor for the National Science Foundation (NSF) and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. Evaluation

## 261. Name: Marko Lindroos

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Helsinki School of Economics and Business Administration (Last Known)

From CV Page: , Department of Biological and Environmental Science. 1996-2000 Researcher, Helsinki University... on Environmental and Resource Economics, Helsinki, Finland. 4 Expert advisor for the National Science Foundation (NSF) and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. Evaluation

262. Name: Kuotsai Tom Liou

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Public Administration, University of Central Florida

From CV Page: Development Policy, Huntingtton, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., pp. 35-51. K. T. Liou. 2001.... International Review of Administrative Sciences Vol. 58, No. 3 (September): 403-419. K. T. Liou

263. Name: William Ming Liu

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Counseling Psychology, University of Iowa

Assistant Professor, Psychological and Quantitative Foundations, University of Iowa

From CV Page: Americans: Issues and concerns for counseling and psychotherapy (pp. 151-166). Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Pope-Davis, D.B., Breaux, C., & Liu, W.M. (1996). A multicultural...; Sciences, Undergraduate Studies (Spring 1997, 1996) Administrative Employment: Asian American

264. Name: Sonny Lo

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Waterloo

From Publication Page: Legitimacy, Communication and Political Decay (New York: Nova Science, 2001). Political Change...Department of Political Science | University of Waterloo Skip to the content of the web site. Political Science Home People Research Undergraduate Program Graduate Studies Resources and Services UW

265. Name: Michael Loewy

Affiliation: Economics, University of South Florida

Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of South Florida

From CV Page: on Economic Growth, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2006, pp. 193-219. Work in Progress... Trade, in A. Kuper and J. Kuper (eds.), The Social Science Encyclopedia, 3e, London: Routledge, 2004... of Macroeconomics, Journal of Monetary Economics, Journal of Money, Credit and Banking, National Science

266. Name: Sander A. Los

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Cognitive Psychology, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam Assistant Professor, Cognitive Psychology, Free University Amsterdam

From Publication Page: . Columbus. Advances in Psychology Research, Vol 6. (pp. 255-268). New York: Nova Science Publishers

267. Name: Lester Loschky

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, Kansas State University

From Publication Page: : Nova Science. Reingold, E.M., Loschky, L.C., McConkie, G.W., & Stampe, D.M. (2003). Gaze... on observation: Evidence from cognitive psychology and the history of science. In A. Raftopoulos (Ed... of Cognitive Science (Vol. 1, pp. 491-495). London, UK: Nature Publishing Group. Loschky, L.C., &

268. Name: Susan Carol Losh

Affiliation: Social Psychologist/Research Methodologist, Department of Educational Psychology and Learning Systems, Florida State University

Associate Professor, Women's Studies Program, Florida State University

From Expertise: , especially attitudes toward and understanding of science knowledge and support for pseudoscience.

#### 269. Name: Zhong-Lin Lu

Affiliation: William M. Keck Professor, Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Southern California Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Southern California Professor/co-Director, Dana and David Dornsife Cognitive Neuroscience Imaging Center, Neurobiology, University of Southern California

From Publication Page: Researc h, Vol. 29, edited by Serge P. Shohov, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., Hauppauge, New York, 65... of adults with anisometropic amblyopia. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA, 105 (10..., Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA, in press. Lu, Z.-L., Lesmes, L. A., & Sperling

#### 270. Name: Daniela Lucangeli

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Dipartimento di Psicologia dello Sviluppo e della Socializzazione, Università degli Studi di Padova

From Publication Page: disabilities , In Metacognition in mathematics education, 122-160. Ed. Nova Science. 4. LUCANGELI... Misconceptions and Educational Strategies in Science and Mathematics . Cornell University, Ithaca... maths learning Third International Seminar Misconceptions and Educational Strategies in Science

### 271. Name: Isaac Luginaah

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Geography, University of Western Ontario

From Publication Page: : Nova Science. Luginaah , I., Yiridoe, E. and Taabazuing, M. ( 2005 ) From Mandatory Testing... patients: A Canadian case study. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1076: 765 777. Luginaah, I. N... in Ghana . Social Science and Medicine , 61: 1689-1700. Fung K., Luginaah , I., Gorey K., and Webster, G

## 272. Name: Xin Ma

Affiliation: Associate Professor (Tenured), Curriculum and Instruction, University of Kentucky, 2003 - Current

From CV Page: . Shohov (Ed.), Advances in psychology research: Vol. 22 (pp. 75-96). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science... University, 1985. Research Coordinator, Appalachian Mathematics and Science Partnership, University.... (1996). Mathematics and science curriculum change in the People's Republic of China. Lewiston, NY

# 273. Name: Don MacDonald

Affiliation: Professor, Marriage and Family Therapy, Seattle Pacific University Professor, Organizational Psychology, Seattle Pacific University

From CV Page: approaches to counseling and psychotherapy. Huntington, NY: Nova Science. Diddams, M., MacDonald, D... of Graduate Studies, School of Social and Behavioral Sciences. 1980-1992 Seattle Pacific University... and Behavioral Sciences (1988-1992) Member, Selection, Advising, and Admitting Committee (1980-1983

## 274. Name: Raymond A.R. MacDonald

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Psychology, Glasgow Caledonian University Psychology, Glasgow Caledonian University

From Publication Page: Prof. Raymond MacDonald: Psychology: Life Sciences: Glasgow Caledonian University SLS Jump... Understanding and promoting educationally productive collaborative work (pp.133-146), New York: Nova Science Hargreaves, D.J., Miell, D. & MacDonald, R.A.R. (2002). What are musical identities

#### 275. Name: Scott F. Madey

Affiliation: Professor, Psychology Department, Shippensburg University

From Publication Page: : New Research. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Madey , S. F., Kappen , K., & Hocker... . New York: Nova Science Publishers. Von Dras , D. D., & Madey , S. F. (2004... model for older adults. Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences, 56B , P223-P225

276. Name: Pushkar Maitra

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Monash University

From CV Page: ). (Joint with Ranjan Ray, University of Tasmania). New York: Nova Science, 2004. Are the Poor More..., Australia. Departmental Seminar Series, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National... Institute, Delhi, India. Economic Science Association European Meetings, University of Nottingham

277. Name: Scott A. Malcolm

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Food and Resource Economics, University of Delaware

From Publication Page: , Nova Science Publishers, 63-79. Gifford, Katie and John C. Bernard. "Influencing Consumer Purchase.... Policy Sciences 40:123-55 4. Johnston, Robert J. and Joshua M. Duke. 2007. Willingness to pay... of Poultry Science Association, 82, pp. 939 951. Duke, Joshua M. and Kristen A. Sentoff. 2003

278. Name: Michael W. Mangis

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Wheaton College

From Publication Page: ; M. R. McMinn (Eds.), Spirituality formation, counseling, and psychotherapy. New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Watson, R. A., & Mangis, M. W. (2003). Personhood, Spiritual Formation

279. Name: Geoff Mann

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Geography Department, Simon Fraser University

From Publication Page: of Skill", in Robert Fletcher (ed.) Beyond Resistance The Future of Freedom (Hauppage NY: Nova Science

280. Name: William D. Marelich

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, California State University, Fullerton

From Publication Page: , and practices in health . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. . Marelich, W.D. , Lundquist, J., Painter, K...). NY: Nova Science Publishers. Malek, M.H., Berger, D.E., Marelich, W.D. , Coburn, J.W., Beck, T.W... Science Publishers. Strachman, A., Marelich, W.D. , Fingerhut, A.W., & Gable, S.L. (2008

281. Name: Charlotte N. Castro Markey

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, Camden

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Markey, C.N., Friedman, H.S., & Schustack , M.W. (2003). Personality.... Arlsdale (Ed.) Trends in Social Psychology. New York : Nova Sciences Publishers, Inc

282. Name: Patrick M. Markey

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, Villanova University

From CV Page: , pp. 103-124). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. \*Republished in J.Z. Arlsdale (Ed.) Trends in Social Psychology (2003). New York: Nova Sciences Publishers, Inc. Markey... Erlbaum Associates Worth Publishers McGraw-Hill Oxford Press Grant Reviewer Social Sciences

### 283. Name: Robert C. Mathews

Affiliation: Cognitive and Developmental Psychology, Louisiana State University

Professor, Department of Psychology, Louisiana State University

From Expertise: My research focuses on applying cognitive science to enhance learning.

## 284. Name: Daphne M. Maurer

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Neuroscience & Behaviour, McMaster University, 1985 - Current

From Publication Page: Processing in Infancy and Early Childhood: Current Perspectives. New York: Nova Science Publishers...., Mondloch, C.J., & Lewis, T.L. Sleeper effects. Developmental Science , 2007, 10 , 40-47. Mondloch, C.J., Maurer, D., & Ahola, S. Becoming a face expert. Psychological Science , 2006, 17 , 930

# 285. Name: Leigh J. Maynard

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: .: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.: forthcoming 2008. Proceedings: Nickoloff, M., L. Maynard, S..., American Meat Science Association, Lexington, Ky., June 23, 2004. Maynard, L.J. Does Retail Milk Price... Meat Marketing. invited presentation at the 57th Reciprocal Meat Conference, American Meat Science

#### 286. Name: Frank McAndrew

Affiliation: Cornelia H. Dudley Professor, Environmental Studies, Knox College Cornelia H. Dudley Professor, Psychology Department, Knox College

From Publication Page: by S. Shohov, Hauppauge, N.Y.: Nova Science, 2003."New Evolutionary Perspectives..., and Contemporary Selections (7th Ed.), by Wayne A. Lesko (Ed.), Allyn & Bacon Publishers, 2008...="x1296.xml" target="\_blank">Tim Kasser</a>.<em>Psychological Science</em>, 2006.

## 287. Name: Jill J. McCluskey

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Economic Sciences, Washington State University

From CV Page: in Economics Research. Nova Science Publishers, Inc, New York. 3. McCluskey, J.J., Kristine M...School of Economic Sciences Pullman, WA 99164-6210 Phone: (509) 335-2835 Fax: (509) 335-1173 e... University B.A., 1989 Business Economics & Political Science (Honors Program), University

#### 288. Name: Richard P. McGlynn

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Texas Tech University Professor/Director, Department of Psychology, Texas Tech University

From CV Page: research in social perception (pp. 161-179). Hauppage, NY.: Nova Science Publishers. McGlynn, R. P... and dynamics. Hauppage, NY: Nova Science Publishers. McGlynn, R. P. (in press). Brainstorming... in psychological research training. Funded by National Science Foundation, September 1, 1979 to August

## 289. Name: Daniel N. McIntosh

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Denver Associate Professor, Religion and Psychological Studies Concentration, University of Denver Associate Professor, Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Denver

From Publication Page: and behavior. In F. Columbus (Ed.) Psychology of moods (pp. 1-27). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers... facial expressions in autism. Developmental Science, 9, 295-302. Moody, E. J., & McIntosh, D. N... Developmental Science, 8, 143-157. Cimbora, D. M., & McIntosh, D. N. (2003). Emotional responses

#### 290. Name: Richard B. McKenzie

Affiliation: Professor/Walter B. Gerken Chair of Enterprise and Society, Graduate School of

Management, University of California Irvine

Walter B. Gerken Professor, Economics/Public Policy, University of California Irvine

From Expertise: Street Journal, New York Times, Washington Post, USA Today, Christian Science

Monitor, National

#### 291. Name: Ian W. McLean

Affiliation: Reader/Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Adelaide

From Publication Page: Vol.1, edited by Frank Columbus, Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Francois, J.F., and D.W...", in Contemporary Issues in Development Economics, edited by G.H. Ghosh, New York: Nova Science..., 2002. (Order from I.B. Tauris Publishers, 6 Salem Rd, London W2 4BV, US\$595) Anderson, Kym, Cheryl

## 292. Name: Henry George McMahon

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Counseling and Psychological Services, Georgia State University (Last Known)

From Publication Page: for Adolescent Males. In K.A. Fall & J.E. Levitov (Eds), Modern Application to Group Work. New York: Nova Science. PRESENTATIONS McMahon, H.G., Molina, B., Estrada, D., & Santana, A. (April, 2005

#### 293. Name: Danielle S. McNamara

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Memphis Associate Professor, Cognitive Psychology, University of Memphis

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers, Inc. \* [ PDF ] Rus, V., McCarthy, P.M., McNamara, D.S., & Graesser..., J.G. (Eds.). (2007). Proceedings of the 29th Annual Cognitive Science Society. Austin, TX: Cognitive Science Society. Book Reviews (2) McNamara, D. S. (2000). Book review: Reading Comprehension

## 294. Name: Naomi McPherson

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Head, Community, Culture and Global Studies, University of British Columbia Okanagan

From Publication Page: York, NY: Nova Science publishing. pp. 127-141 (2007) In Colonial New Guinea: Anthropological... Studies Irving K. Barber School of Arts and Sciences Home Program Options Summer Institute Students....mcpherson@ubc.ca Community, Culture, and Global Studies Irving K. Barber School of Arts & Sciences

#### 295. Name: Kristin D. Mickelson

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Kent State University

From CV Page: and Health Research (pp. 151-186). Hauppauge , NY: Nova Science Publishers. Mickelson, K. D., &... Science Publishers. Conference Presentations Mickelson, K. D., & Helgeson, V. S. (1993..., 1995 MS Social Psychology, Carnegie Mellon University , 1993 MA Social Sciences, University

### 296. Name: Anton Miglo

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of Guelph

From CV Page: in Game Theory and Applications , Volume 11, Nova Science Publishers Inc., NY, 2006. Ed. Petrosjan, L... academic professionals 2004 Start-up research grant, University of Guelph 2002-2004 Canada Social Science... des sciences conomiques, May Montreal MidWest Finance Association Annual Meetings St-Louis

#### 297. Name: Richard S. Milich

Affiliation: Professor and Associate Chair/Professor/Associate Chair, Department of Psychology, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) research (pp. 111-137). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science. Nietzel, M.T...; Milich, R. (2003). Basic science and drug abuse prevention: Neuroscience, learning and personality perspectives. In: Z. Sloboda W.J. Bukoski (Eds.) Handbook of drug abuse prevention: Theory, science

### 298. Name: Hugh Miller

Affiliation: Professor/Director, School of Public Administration, Florida Atlantic University

From Publication Page: and Public Policy . Huntington NY: Nova Science, 1999, pp. 61-69. Fox, Charles J. and Miller, Hugh T... Dissertation Award. M.P.A. American University, 1978. Graduate Honor Award. B.A. Social Science... of Social Sciences, Presque Isle campus, 1986-88. Visiting Assistant Professor, Orono campus, 1988-89

### 299. Name: Mark James Miller

Affiliation: Assistant Editor, Center for Migration Studies, International Migration Review, 1987 - Current

Emma Smith Morris Professor, Department of Political Science and International Relations, University of Delaware

Jewish Studies, University of Delaware

From CV Page: , Falls Church, VA: Nova Science Publishers, 2005, 69-80. U.S. Policy on Terrorism Before and After... Science Publishers, 2005, 69-80. "Tendenze di rilievo e tematiche di dibattito sulla immigrazione...Mark Miller Resume VITA EMMA SMITH MORRIS PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL

### 300. Name: Damon Mitchell

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Criminology & Criminal Justice, Central Connecticut State University

From Publication Page: health and coping strategies (pp. 227-245). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Mitchell, D.... Poster presented at the annual conference of the Academy of Criminal Justice Sciences, Seattle, WA. Mitchell, D., Cox, S. M., & Angelone, D. J

## 301. Name: Clyde E. Mitchell-Weaver

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Graduate School of Public and International Affairs, University of Pittsburgh

From Web Page: and Clyde Mitchell-Weaver, eds. Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 2001. "Global Trends in FDI... for Social Science, UCLA, Los Angeles Visiting Fulbright Professor, University of Paris, France Visiting

## 302. Name: Ron C. Mittelhammer

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Statistics, Washington State University Regents Professor/Director, School of Economic Sciences, Washington State University

From CV Page: by Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York, (in press) 2005. 6 Tauhidur Rahman, Ron C. Mittelhammer... Sciences Fax: (509)335-1173 101 - C Hulbert Hall E-mail... Director and Regents Professor, School of Economic Sciences 2002-Present Professor

303. Name: William A. Montevecchi

Affiliation: Biology Department, Memorial University of Newfoundland Professor, Department of Psychology, Memorial University of Newfoundland

From Expertise: As a Professor of Psychology, Biology and Ocean Sciences at Memorial University of Newfoundland, I direct a long-term interdisciplinary ecosystem research program focused on the behavioural ecology of marine and terrestrial birds.

304. Name: Bryon J. Moraski

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Florida

From CV Page: , New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.) pp. 155-77 Book Reviews "The Politics of Local Government...Publications Bryon J. Moraski Assistant Professor Department of Political Science University... of Institutional Constraints and Choices ." American Journal of Political Science 43(4): 1069-95 [Reprint

305. Name: Ughetta Moscardino

Affiliation: Ricercatore, Dipartimento di Psicologia dello Sviluppo e della Socializzazione, Università degli Studi di Padova

From Publication Page: .A. Larche (Ed.), Global terrorism issues and developments (pp. 165-185). New York: Nova Science Publishers...-234). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Moscardino, U., Axia, G. (2001). Psicologia, cultura e... of Developmental Science, 2, 136-157. Harkness, S., Blom, M. J. M., Oliva, A., Moscardino, U., Zylicz, P. O

306. Name: Cas Mudde

Affiliation: Lecturer, Faculty of Political and Social Sciences, University of Antwerp Political Communication, Universiteit Antwerpen

From CV Page: 1993-1998 PhD, Political Science, University of Leiden. Title: The Extreme Right Party Family: An Ideological Approach Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Peter Mair 1986?1993 MA, Political Science...: Visiting Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Oregon Apr May 07: Willy

## 307. Name: Darwin Wesley Muir

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Queen's University, 1986 (Last Known) Professor Emeritus, Center for Neuroscience Studies, Queen's University (Last Known) Professor Emeritus, The Brain, Behavior & Cognitive Science Program, Queen's University (Last Known)

From Publication Page: perspectives . New York: Nova Science Publishers. Muir, D. , & Hains, S. (2004). The U-shaped

308. Name: John Wesley Mullennix

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Natural Sciences, University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown, 1996 - Current

Professor, Psychology Department, University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown

From CV Page: of emotional tone of voice. In A.V. Clark (Ed.), Psychology of moods (pp. 123-139). Hauppage, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Johnson, K.A., & Mullennix, J.W. (1997). Complex representations..., "Natural sciences Undergraduate Research Initiative", U. of Pittsburgh Office of Research, (\$15,000; \$10

309. Name: Robert Tom Muller

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, York University

From CV Page: ;nbsp; New York: Nova Science.<strong> <strong>Muller, R...>Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science</u>. Kraftcheck, E. R., <strong...: Disentangling confounding risk factors.&nbsp; <u>Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science, 36</u>

## 310. Name: Robert F. Mulligan

Affiliation: Visiting Assistant Professor, Economics, Finance and International Business, Western Carolina University, 1997 - Current

Research Associate, Department of Economics, State University of New York at Binghamton, 1995 - Current

Associate Professor, Department of Business Computer Information Systems and Economics, Western Carolina University

From CV Page: ," Political Economy Research Focus , Walter R. Levin (ed.) Hauppauge, New York: Nova Science... Sciences Runner-up, 1993 Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering (B.S.C.E.), May 1983, ILLINOIS... as Innovator: the Contribution of An Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science ," Quarterly

#### 311. Name: Judith A. Murray

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Queensland Senior Lecturer, School of Social Work and Applied Human Sciences, University of Queensland

From Expertise: Academic & Research Interests: Joint appointment between School of Psychology and School of Social Work and Applied Human Sciences as Director, Master of Counselling Program Research Interests: Major themes of research have been in the area of reactions to bereavement and other situations

#### 312. Name: Mansoob Murshed

Affiliation: Professor, Birmingham Business School, University of Birmingham

From Publication Page: of the Millennium, Nova Science Publishers, 153-167, 1999. India-European Union Trade Relations... and welfare society, Nova Science: New York, 252-69, 2002. Globalization; Conflict, Vulnerability... of wisdom A reader on Globalization, World Bank pension models and welfare society, Nova Science: New

### 313. Name: Brian Mustanski

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Biomedical Neuroscience Training Program, University of Illinois at Chicago

Assistant Professor, Department of Psychiatry, University of Illinois at Chicago Department of Psychological and Brain Sciences, Indiana University Bloomington

From Publication Page: , practical and personal experiences in doing health and social science researching online. (pp. Chapter 7): Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Mustanski, B. S., & Bancroft, J. (2006). Sexual dysfunction... has been the recipient of National Institutes of Health, National Science Foundation, and other

#### 314. Name: Garth A. Myers

Affiliation: Department of African and African-American Studies, University of Kansas Associate Professor, Department of Geography, University of Kansas

From CV Page: , in African Studies in the 21 st Century, edited by Jacob Gordon (New York: Nova Science Publishers), pp... (EOLSS), developed under the Auspices of the UNESCO, Eolss Publishers, Oxford ,UK, available at http... Received National Science Foundation: Peri-Urban Land Reform and Political-Economic Reform

# 315. Name: Gabriel Mythen

Affiliation: Principal Lecturer, Department of Sociology, Manchester Metropolitan University

From Publication Page: ) Reconstructing Postmodernism: Critical Debates Nova Science Publications, New York Co-Authored Chapters... is a member of the Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council (BBSRC) Advisory Group... of ethical concern. He is an invited member of the Economic and Physical Sciences Research Council

#### 316. Name: Paul R. Nail

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology and Counseling, University of Central Arkansas

From CV Page: .), Psychology of modern prejudice. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Bill Lammers - VITA.PN.doc Page 4... HONORS: 2002 Selected for Advanced Training Institute in Social Psychology, National Science... Scholars 1998 Who s Who in American Education 1993 Who s Who in Science and Technology 1979-1980

#### 317. Name: Raffaella Y. Nanetti

Affiliation: Professor, Urban Planning and Policy Program, University of Illinois at Chicago

From CV Page: in Transition (Nova Science Publishers, 2006) forthcoming. L Europa inclusive. La politica di.... Catholic University of Milan, Laurea in Political Science, 1967. Teaching Globalization...) Academic and professional positions President, American Political Science Association-Conference

#### 318. Name: Shoshana Neuman

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Bar-Ilan University Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Bar-Ilan University

From Publication Page: " (with P. Branas-Garza), in: Demographic Economics Research Perspectives, New York: Nova Science Publishers, forthcoming Refereed Journal Articles 1. "Do Universities Maintain Common Standards.... Creedy, (ed.), Taxation, Poverty and Income Distribution, Publisher: Edward Elgar, pp. 220-237, 1994

## 319. Name: Eric Neumayer

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, London School of Economics and Political Science

From CV Page: .): Progress in Economics Research, Volume 5, New York: Nova Science Publishers 2003, pp. 1-35... of Geography and Environment, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE) OTHER POSITIONS... Institute Oslo (PRIO) Visiting professor, Norwegian University of Technology and Science, Trondheim

## 320. Name: Deo S. Ngonyani

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Linguistics, Michigan State University Associate Professor, Linguistics and Germanic, Slavic, Asian and African Languages, Michigan State University

From CV Page: in Developing Democracies . New York: Nova Science Publishers. pp. 31-44. 2000 Ngonyani, Deo VP... languages of Tanzania". Utafiti Journal of the Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences , University... in African Linguages Vol 5 . Tenton, NJ: Africa World Publishers. pp 229-242. 2001 Ngonyani, Deo

## 321. Name: Mark Nielsen

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Queensland

From Publication Page: .), Frontiers in Cognitive Psychology (pp. 127-143). New York NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Nielsen...-olds imitation from live and televised models. Developmental Science. Slaughter, V., Nielsen, M... Science, 6, 445. Nielsen, M., & Dissanayake, C. (2000). An investigation of pretend play, mental

# 322. Name: Pirjo Nikander

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Social Psychology, University of Helsinki

From CV Page: ) in the Dept. of Social Sciences in Loughborough University UK. There I was supervised by Charles Antaki... Categories in Talk was later published in book form by the Finnish

Academy of Science and letters (2002... for Human Sciences , University of Jyv skyl . The centre is in charge of methodological doctoral

323. Name: Michel Normandin

Affiliation: Professor, Institute of Applied Economics, HEC Montréal

From CV Page: , professeur agr g (2001-2003). Universit du Qu bec Montr al - UQAM : D partement des sciences... de recherche, 5 cochercheurs, 317 900 \$ (2004-2008). Conseil de recherche en sciences humaines du... cern par la Soci t canadienne de science conomique (1998).

324. Name: Brian A. Nosek

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Virginia Assistant Professor, Quantitative Methodology, University of Virginia Assistant Professor, Social Psychology, University of Virginia Assistant Professor, Cognitive Psychology, University of Virginia

From Expertise: of implicit attitudes, beliefs, and identity in orientation toward math and science, (d) evidence..., the participation of women in science, and the relationship between ideology, beliefs, and bias.

325. Name: Stephen O'Connell

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Swarthmore College

326. Name: Michael E. Oakes

Affiliation: Psychology Department, University of Scranton

From CV Page: in Psychology Research, Volume 16. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Oakes... on Behavioral Psychology. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Journal

327. Name: Sarah Oates

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Politics, University of Glasgow

From Publication Page: . Commack, N.J.: NOVA Science Publishers, pp. 147-170. ISBN 1560727535. Wyman, M., White, S... | SERVICES | UNIVERSITY of GLASGOW Politics Part of the Faculty of Law, Business & Social Sciences... Social Science Research Adam Smith Research Foundation Dr Sarah Oates BA (Yale) MA (Emory) PhD

328. Name: Shigehiro Oishi

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Virginia Assistant Professor, Social Psychology, University of Virginia

From Publication Page: . F. Columbus (Ed.), Politics and Economics of Asia . Hauppauge , NY : Nova Science Publishers. 2003...). The optimal level of well-being: Can we be too happy Perspectives on Psychological Science. Oishi, S...: The science of happiness and life satisfaction. In C. R. Snyder & S. J. Lopez (Eds

329. Name: Stephen Olejnik

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Educational Psychology and Instructional Technology,

University of Georgia

From Expertise: science research.

330. Name: Kenneth Olson

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Fort Hays State University

From Publication Page: . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Olson, K.R. (2007). Why do geographic differences exist

#### 331. Name: Dennis K. Orthner

Affiliation: Professor/Director, Department of Sociology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1988 - Current

Professor, School of Social Work, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

From CV Page: Science Publishers, pp. 65-89. Orthner, D.K. (1999). Assessing welfare reform: Theory, research... of Marriage and the Family, I978-1992. Editorial Board: Family Science Review, I987-1997. Family... Sciences, Social Work, and Journal of Family and Economic Issues, Journal of Community Practice

## 332. Name: Thomas Osang

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Southern Methodist University

From CV Page: ), forthcoming in International Business and Finance: Issues and Challenges , Nova Science: Hauppauge, NY. 4... on Economic Growth , L.A. Finley (ed.), Nova Science: Hauppauge, NY, 2005. 3. NAFTA , in Encyclopedia... Economic Journal Reviewer: National Science Foundation INVITED SEMINARS and CONFERENCES Invited

#### 333. Name: Lars Spencer Osberg

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Dalhousie University

From CV Page: in Marie V. Lane (ed.) in Trends in Poverty and Welfare Alleviation Issues , Nova Science Publishers.... Fortin) James Lorimer Publishers, Toronto, 1998, 202 pages. The Unemployment Crisis: All for Naught... , (edited with P. Fortin), (ed.), James Lorimer Publishers, Toronto, 1996, 200 pages. Vanishing Jobs

### 334. Name: Augustine Osman

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Northern Iowa

From Publication Page: of Fear (Chapter 14). New York: Nova Sciences Publishers. Osman, A., Barrios, F. X., Gutierrez, P

#### 335. Name: Min Ouvang

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of California Irvine

From CV Page: Fluctuations and Cycles: New Research, edited by Frank Columbus, Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge, New... in Frontiers of Social Sciences edited by Shunfeng Song, Beida Publishers, Beijing, China, Forthcoming... 3151 Social Science Plaza B University of California Irvine Irvine, CA

#### 336. Name: Leslie A. Pal

Affiliation: Professor/Director, School of Public Policy and Administration, Carleton University

From CV Page: -authored with Iris Geva-May), in Policy Analysis Methods, ed. Stuart Nagel (Commack, NY: Nova Science... presented to the Department of Political Science, Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 18... Science M.A. Queen's University, 1976 Master's Thesis: "Scholarship and Politics

### 337. Name: Paul Edward Panek

Affiliation: Associate Dean and Professor, Psychology, Ohio State University, 1988 - Current Professor, Department of Psychology, Ohio State University Professor, Ohio State University Newark

From Web Page: in fibromyalgia research. Hauppauge, N. Y.: Nova Science Publications, Inc. Staats, S. R., Panek, P. E., &

### 338. Name: David H. Papell

Affiliation: Chair/Joel W. Sailors Endowed Professor/Professor, Department of Economics,

University of Houston

From CV Page: of Regional Science, Quarterly Journal of Business and Economics, Quarterly Journal of Economics.... Grants: National Science Foundation, Economics Program, "Purchasing Power Parity," June 2002...: An International Comparison," November 1989, \$45,000. Honors: Economics Panel, National Science

#### 339. Name: Laure Paquette

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Political Science, Lakehead University, 1998 - Current Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, Lakehead University

From Publication Page: for the Pacific Century, Nova Science 2001 NATO and Eastern Europe After 2000, Nova Science. ARTICLES...Lakehead University: Department of Political Science: LAURE PAQUETTE Search go A-Z Index Sitemap Contact Us Department of Political Science Home Mission Statement Program Overview Programs

## 340. Name: Stephen Parker

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Psychology & Counseling, Regent University

From CV Page: Hall (Eds.) Spiritual formation, counseling, and psychotherapy. New York: Nova Science Publishers... of Behavioral Science Dept. 1984-85 \* Psychology Course Assignments... to Write a CACREP Self-Study, CACREP, Alexandria, VA, October 30, 2006 (7 hours) Science and Practice

## 341. Name: Dominic J. Parrott

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Georgia State University Assistant Professor, Doctoral Program in Social and Cognitive Psychology, Georgia State University

From Publication Page: -172). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Giancola, P.R., Parrott, D.J., & Roth, R.M. (2006

## 342. Name: Olivier Pascalis

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, University of Sheffield

Psychology, University of Sheffield

From Web Page: . Nova Science Publishers: UK. My research on face processing has been covered worldwide. Honorary.... Developmental Science 8:6, pp F31 F36. PASCALIS, O., SCOTT, L.S., KELLY, D. J., SHANNON, R.W... of the National Academy of Science, 102, 5297-5300. PASCALIS, O., HUNKIN, N.M., HOLDSTOCK, J.S., ISAAC

#### 343. Name: James E. Payne

Affiliation: Professor/Department Chair, Department of Economics, Illinois State University Associate Professor, Department of Accounting, Finance, and Information Systems, Eastern Kentucky University

From CV Page: Research, (Nova Science Publishers: New York), 8, 2004, 53-65. 5. Revenue-Expenditure Nexus...), Social Science Quarterly, 81(2), June 2000, 677-680. 60. NAFTA and North American Stock Market... Wage Rigidity and State Unemployment Rates, Journal of Regional Science, 35(2), 1995, 317-330

## 344. Name: William Pedersen

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, California State University, Long Beach

From Publication Page: .) Personality down under: Perspectives from Australasia. Hauppauge, NY, US: Nova Science Publishers... and Brain Sciences, 28, 290-291. Bushman, B.J., Bonacci, A.M.,

Pedersen, W.C., Vasquez, E.A., &... preferences: Distinct evolutionary mechanisms Current Directions in Psychological Science, 11, 88-97

345. Name: Mark Pennington

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Politics, Queen Mary, University of London

From Publication Page: Development, Nova Sciences, 2003. Knowledge Decisions and Urban Form: Implications from the Socialist

346. Name: John E. Perez

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Massachusetts Boston Assistant Professor, Psychology, University of Massachusetts Boston

From CV Page: with HIV/AIDS. In J. C. Upton (Ed.), Religion and Psychology: New Research . New York: Nova Science... in clinical settings: Series in affective science (pp.17-44). London: Oxford University Press... productivity in Psychological Science: The first six years. Poster presented at the annual

347. Name: Monique Pfaltz

Affiliation: Assistentin, Abteilung Klinische Psychologie und Psychotherapie, Universität Basel

348. Name: James Phillips

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, Monash University

From Publication Page: -173). Nova Science Publishers. [ABSTRACT] REFEREED JOURNALS 1. Dillen, H., Phillips, J.G., &... and Health Sciences > School of Psychology Psychiatry and Psychological Medicine > Research > Staff > Dr

349. Name: Peter W.B. Phillips

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Political Studies, University of Saskatchewan

350. Name: Álvaro Manuel Correia Antunes Pina

Affiliation: Professor Auxiliar, Departamento de Economia, Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa

351. Name: Thomas G. Plante

Affiliation: Professor/Chair, Psychology Department, Santa Clara University

From CV Page: of Psychology Alumni Science Hall, Room 203 Santa Clara University 500 El Camino Real Santa... ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Stanford University Medical School... of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Stanford University Medical School, Stanford, CA. 1992?03 MEDICAL

352. Name: Tomaso A. Poggio

Affiliation: Eugene McDermott Professor, Department of Brain and Cognitive Sciences,

Massachusetts Institute of Technology Massachusetts Institute of Technology

McGovern Institute for Brain Research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

From Expertise: challenge to science. Communication and Perception are two aspects of biological intelligence where

353. Name: Gary Pollock

Affiliation: Principal Lecturer, Department of Sociology, Manchester Metropolitan University

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Pollock, G. (1997) Uncertain Futures: Young People In and Out of Employment... within the Faculty of Humanities, Law and Social Science. Employment 2002+ Principal

## 354. Name: Henry N. Pontell

Affiliation: Professor/Chair, Department of Criminology, Law and Society, University of California Irvine

From CV Page: and the U.S. in Frank Columbus (ed.), The Psychology of Gambling. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers... and Political Science, 1972 Honors and Awards Fulbright Scholar, University of Macau (2008... of Social Sciences

## 355. Name: Jonathan Potter

Affiliation: Professor of Discourse Analysis/Professor, Department of Social Sciences, Loughborough University

From Expertise: in Philosophy of Science at the University of Surrey was the direct result of that - although philosophy... in social psychology and across the social sciences. We also co-authored a key work on the way racism can... and discursive psychology. This has ranged over a number of substantive topics including science

#### 356. Name: Jason L. Powell

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Sociology, Social Policy and Social Work Studies, University of Liverpool

From Expertise: of the Lifecourse (2005) (Routledge: London) and Foucault and Aging with A. Wahidin (2005) (Nova Science).

### 357. Name: Mark A. Prendergast

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Kentucky, 2002 - Current

From CV Page: Science Publishers, Hauppauge, NY). INVITED PRESENTATIONS: Alcohol-corticosteroid interactions... acetylcholine receptor subunit. Medical Science Monitor, 7(6), 1153-1160. 28. Prendergast MA, Harris BR... in free-fed and food- deprived rats- reversal by amantadine. Medical Science Monitor, 8(10), 385-390

### 358. Name: Mary Elizabeth Pritchard

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Boise State University

From Publication Page: ). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Sponsored Student Publications (indicates undergraduate... and athleticism. The Journal of Psychology and the Behavioral Sciences, 18, 9-12. Schaffer , J., &... of performance supplements by college students. Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 36, 350

#### 359. Name: Tahira M. Probst

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Industrial/Organizational, Washington State University, 1998 - Current

Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Washington State University Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Washington State University Vancouver Associate Professor, Social Sciences, Washington State University Vancouver

From CV Page: . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Probst, T.M. (in press, 2007). Self-efficacy for adapting....) Industrial psychology research trends. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Probst, T. M... Sciences, Washington State University Vancouver??2002 2003 ?Diversity Faculty Fellow, WSU Vancouver

#### 360. Name: Svetlozar T. Rachev

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of California, Santa Barbara

Professor Emeritus, Department of Statistics and Applied Probability, University of California, Santa Barbara

From CV Page: Sums, Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2006 6. Rachev, S., Menn C. and Fabozzi F., Fat... in the space of random variables and their distributions." Doctor of Science (Habilitation..., Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. 1977 - 1979: Post-graduate Student, Lomonosov University, Faculty

## 361. Name: Adrian Raine

Affiliation: Robert G. Wright Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Southern California

Neurobiology, University of Southern California

Professor, Psychology, University of Southern California

Robert G. Wright Professor, Neuroscience Graduate Program, University of Southern California

From Publication Page: and schizophrenia: Causes and cures. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Journal Articles and Book Chapters 1... and outcome. In Raine, A. (ed.). Crime and Schizophrenia. New York: Nova Science Publishers. 166. Raine.... In Raine, A. (ed.). Crime and Schizophrenia.

New York: Nova Science Publishers. 170. Cannon, T.D.

#### 362. Name: Ramkishen S. Rajan

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Adelaide (Last Known)

From CV Page: .rgemonitor.com/asia-monitor). Editorial Board: e-social science Journal (January 2005 to present

## 363. Name: Alicia Rambaldi

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Queensland

From Publication Page: ) Leading Economic and Managerial Issues Involving Globalisation . Chapter 15. Nova Science. Rambaldi

# 364. Name: Miguel D. Ramírez

Affiliation: Professor, Latin American & Caribbean Studies, Trinity College

Charles A. Dana Research Professor, Economics, Trinity College

From Publication Page: ," in Frank H. Columbus, ed. Politics and Economics of Latin America . New York: Nova Science Publishers... Research, Volume 10 . New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2006, pp. 115-136. Review of Books "Boom..., March-April 1997, pp.189-205. Books Development Banking in Mexico. New York: Praeger Publishers

## 365. Name: Brandy A. Randall

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Child Development and Family Science Department, North Dakota State University

From Publication Page: ). Huntington, New York: Nova Science Publishers. Wilcox, B. L., Rostosky, S. S., Randall, B. A., & Comer...Department of Child Development & Family Science Contact ADDRESS: 283 EML Hall, NDSU Fargo ND... Science Option Couple and Family Therapy Option Family Financial Planning Gerontology FACULTY & STAFF

### 366. Name: Angela Randell

Affiliation: Tutor, School of Psychology, University of Queensland

From Web Page: , In M. A. Vanchevsky (Ed), Frontiers in Cognitive Psychology, Nova Science Publishers Smith... The University of Queensland St Lucia, QLD 4072 Australia Qualifications: Bachelor of Psychological Science

#### 367. Name: V Ranganathan

Affiliation: Professor, Economics and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Management Bangalore

From Web Page: .Kumar) Int.J. for Energy, Environment, Economics , Nova Science Publishers, NY. 1(4), 1991... Name: V Ranganathan Area: Economics & Social Science Phone: 26993155(O)/26993177(R... energy options for Karnataka for the Dept. of Science and Technology / Dept. of Renewable energy

#### 368. Name: Gustav Ranis

Affiliation: Frank Altschul Professor, Council on East Asian Studies, Yale University Frank Altschul Professor, Council on Latin American and Iberian Studies, Yale University Frank Altschul Professor, Department of Economics, Yale University

From CV Page: Stress, Grzegorz W. Kolodko, ed., Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2005. The Evolution..., 1977-1980. Member, Social Science Research Council International Committee on Migration... and Development, 1983-1984, 1987-1988 Consultant, U.S. National Academy of Sciences

## 369. Name: Priya Ranjan

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of California Irvine International Studies, University of California Irvine

From CV Page: , Nova Science Publishers, Haup- pauge, NY, 2003. 2. Chapter on "Economic Integration... (with Amihai Glazer and Mark Grad- stein), Regional Science and Urban Economics, 33, 653-661... of Regional Science, Journal of Urban Economics, Labour Economics, National Science Foundation, Oxford

## 370. Name: Frances H. Rauscher

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1995 - Current Professor, Neuroscience, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Psychology Department, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Associate Professor, Women's Studies Program, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh

From Publication Page: in music pedagogy. New York: Nova Science Press. Gruhn, W., & Rauscher, F.H. (2007). Introduction... for the Cognitive Sciences of Music, Hannover, Germany: Hannover University Press. PDF Rauscher, F.H. &.... Proceedings of the European Society for the Cognitive Sciences of Music, Hannover, Germany: Hannover

### 371. Name: B. Ravikumar

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Iowa

From Publication Page: . Klein, New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2005. Public Education and Income Inequality (coauthor

## 372. Name: David Rawlings

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Behavioural Science, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: .Shohov, Nova Science Publishers, New York: pp 151-165 (2002) RAWLINGS, D. and FREEMAN, J.L. Measuring...: School of Behavioural Science: MDHS: UM Uni Links: University Homepage About the University... of Medicine, Dentistry & Health Sciences School of Behavioural Science Faculties: A-Z Directory

# 373. Name: Ranjan Ray

Affiliation: Professor, School of Economics, University of Tasmania

From Publication Page: of Globalization , editors M. Bhattacharya and R. Smyth, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2004, 165-194... Weekly . "Political Control of the Macro-Economy", by P. Whiteley, (Sage Publishers) for Economic

#### 374. Name: Thomas A. Reardon

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University, 1992 - Current

From CV Page: Awards: Social Science Research Council International Research Fellowship, Inter-American Foundation...; Field: Honors in double-major, Political Science and French LANGUAGES Spanish, French... Agricultural Outlook Conference, 24 February, session Shaping Science and Technology Policies

#### 375. Name: Michael Robert Reed

Affiliation: Director, International Program, University of Kentucky, 1998 - Current Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: . In Progress in Economics Research, Volume 9. Tavidze, editor, Nova Science Publishers, 2006. Poosiripinyo... Topics in International Agricultural Trade and Development. Miljkovic, editior. Nova Science... and Women of Science, various years Honored Member of Strathmore s Who s Who in America 2003/4

### 376. Name: Corinne Reid

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, Murdoch University

From Web Page: of loss among elite athletes . In D.Lavallee (ed.) Emotion and Coping in Sport. Nova Science, NY... Sciences Home School Home School News and Events Prospective Students Undergraduate Postgraduate...; Thorne, G.(2004). Multidisciplinary health science teams in elite sport: Comprehensive servicing

## 377. Name: Kimberly Renk

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Central Florida

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Renk, K., Middleton, M., & Scott, S. (In press). Coercive... relations. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. OTHER PUBLICATIONS Renk, K. (2001). Book... Science Publishers, Inc. Renk, K., Donnelly, R., Roddenberry, A., & Baksh, E. (2008). Child

#### 378. Name: Kathryn Rettig

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Family Social Science, University of Minnesota Twin Cities

From Publication Page: : New research. (Chapter 4, pp. ). Nova Science Publishers, Inc. -Book Chapter Rickert, D. & Rettig... University > College Kathryn D. Rettig Professor Department of Family Social Science 286 McNeal Hall... Family theories Family life quality Critical science and normative theories Family transitions of divorce

#### 379. Name: P. Scott Richards

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Counseling Psychology and Special Education, Brigham Young University

From CV Page: . Huntington, NY: Nova Science. Ulrich, W. L., Richards, P. S., & Bergin, A. E. (2000). Psychotherapy... in psychotherapy Religious values, mental health, and personality Philosophy and methods of science... values in psychotherapy and science Research methodology Psychotherapy research Counseling theory

## 380. Name: Roberto Rigobon

Affiliation: Associate Professor, MIT Sloan School of Management, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

From CV Page: in Amalia Morales Zumaquero (eds.) International Macroeconomics: Recent Developments, Nova Science Publishers, NY, 2007. " Why are capital flows so much more volatile

in emerging than in developed... Financial Contagion, Kluwer Academic Publishers. 2001 "Financial Contagion in Emerging Markets" with Eduardo

## 381. Name: Anthony L. Riley

Affiliation: Professor, Behavior, Cognition, & Neuroscience, American University Professor/Chair, Department of Psychology, American University

From CV Page: for the investigation of animal learning behavior and cognition. Hauppauge, New York: Nova Science..., Washington 1973-1974 Post-Doctoral Fellow Dalhousie University Halifax, Nova... applications of conditioned food aversions. New York, New York: New York Academy of Sciences, 1985. Riley

#### 382. Name: Bill J. Robinson

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of Nevada, Las Vegas

From CV Page: and Science Policy," chapter in At the Nexus: Science Policy, Denis Soden, ed., Nova Science Publishers, 1996. "Enhancing Honors Learning with Computers," Invited Presentation to National Collegiate

### 383. Name: Daniel Robinson

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Educational Psychology, University of Texas at Austin

From CV Page: for educators. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Behrens, J. T., & Robinson, D. H... M.Ed. Educational Psychology Arizona State ay 1991 B.S. Education (Social Sciences... of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, Field-Initiated Evaluations of Education Innovations

## 384. Name: Cynthia L. Rogers

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Oklahoma

From Publication Page: , Volume 9, (Nova Science Publishers, Inc.) 2006. Tax Burden and the Mismeasurement of State Tax...-Experimental Control Group Methods for Estimating Policy Impacts, (with W. R. Reed), Regional Science

#### 385. Name: Yehudit Ronen

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Political Studies, Bar-Ilan University

From Publication Page: Science Publishers, 2003), Middle Eastern Studies, 2005. Virginia Danielson, "Umm Kulthum: The Voice....), Minorities in the Middle East: Between Nationalism and Islam, Lynne Reinner Publishers, December 1999...' & Sanctions in the Middle East: Iraq, Libya, Sudan" (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers

#### 386. Name: Vincent J. Roscigno

Affiliation: John Glenn Institute for Public Service and Public Policy, Ohio State University Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Ohio State University, 1996 - Current

From CV Page: by Carl L. Bankston and Stephen J. Caldas. Nova Science Publishers 2003 Lichter, Daniel T., Vincent J... Sciences, Ohio State University, 2007-2009. 2005 American Sociological Association, Organizations... Outstanding Faculty Person Award 2000 Colleges of Arts and Sciences, The Ohio State University Nominee

#### 387. Name: Johan Rosavist

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, School of Professional Psychology, Pacific University

From Publication Page: disorder research (pp. 121-144) . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Hersen, M., & Rosqvist... Oregon Psychological Association Oregon Academy of Science Obsessive Compulsive Foundation Recent

#### 388. Name: James Rude

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Agribusiness and Agricultural Economics, University of Manitoba Assistant Professor, Department of Agribusiness & Agricultural Economics, University of Manitoba

From Web Page: .) Agricultural Trade Under CUSTA, Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge. Huff K., and J. Rude, 2002... of Agricultural & Food Sciences University of Manitoba - Winnipeg, MB, Canada - R3T 2N2 Tel: (204) 474

### 389. Name: Bruce M. Russett

Affiliation: Dean Acheson Professor of International Relations/Director,, Political Science, Yale University, 1962 - Current

Dean Acheson Professor/Director, Department of Political Science, Yale University

From Publication Page: Professor of International Relations and Political Science at Yale University Editor, Journal of Conflict..., Jacob Russett and Zoe Russett Office address: Department of Political Science Yale University 124... Recent Commentary Essential Science Indicators interview as most cited armed conflict researcher

## 390. Name: Sayed Saghaian

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: Standards: Impacts on World Food Trade. Trade Policy Research. Nova Science Publishers, Inc., Hauppauge... Research. Nova Science Publishers, Inc., Hauppauge, NY, forthcoming. 6. Nickoloff, M., L... Prices." Progress in Economic Research, Volume 9. Nova Science Publishers, Inc., Hauppauge, NY. 45

## 391. Name: Peter Salovey

Affiliation: Co-Director, Center for Interdisciplinary Research on Aids (CIRA), 1997 - Current Professor, Psychology, Yale University, 1995 - Current Director, Graduate Studies, Yale University, 1993 - Current Dean/Chris Argyris Professor, Center in Child Development and Social Policy, Yale University Dean/Chris Argyris Professor/Professor, Department of Psychology, Yale University Chris Argyris Professor/Dean, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, Yale University Dean/Chris Argyris Professor, Yale School of Management, Yale University

From Expertise: Other Professional Activities: National Science Foundation, Presidential Young Investigator Award; National Institute of Mental Health, Personality and Emotions Scientific Review Group, 1993; National Science Foundation, Social Psychology Program Advisory Panel, 1994-1997; National Institute of Mental

## 392. Name: William C. Sanderson

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Hofstra University

From CV Page: . Florida: Nova Science Publishers. Lehrer, P.M, Karavidas, M., Lu, S.E., Feldman J.M., Kranitz, L... (Division 12) Society for the Science of Clinical Psychology (SSCP) American Psychopathological... Board Member, Academy of Cognitive Therapy. 2002-present Chair, Committee on Science and Practice

#### 393. Name: Anthony J. Sanford

Affiliation: Professor, Psychology Department, University of Glasgow

From Web Page: SCIENCES Home > Staff MAIN MENU Home Students Staff All Staff Academic Staff Research Staff...] Emmott, C., Sanford, A.J. & Dawydiak, E.J. (2007) Stylistics meets Cognitive Science: Studying.... (2003) New perspectives on the expression of quantity Current directions in psychological sciences 12

394. Name: David N. Sattler

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Western Washington University Associate Professor, Psychology, Western Washington University

From CV Page: of modern prejudice . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Sattler, D. N., Glower de Alvarado, A. M... Diego: Jerome M. Sattler, Publisher. Sattler, D. N., Kaiser, C. F., & Hittner, J. (2000... and Social Sciences Deans' Community Lecture Series, Western Washington University

## 395. Name: Angela Scarpa

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Virginia Tech

From CV Page: (pp. 209-226). New York: Nova Science. McBurnett, K.M., King, J., Scarpa, A. (2003... of Forensic Examiners 1996: National Science Foundation, Advanced Study Institute Travel Award 1993-94... in physically abused children: The role of distress proneness. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences

### 396. Name: Todd R. Schachtman

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychological Sciences, University of Missouri-Columbia Professor, Interdisciplinary Neuroscience Program, University of Missouri-Columbia

From CV Page: occurring at the time of testing. F. Columbus (Ed.), Learning, Nova Science Publishers: Hauppauge, NY... infection in rats. Laboratory Animal Science, 42, 572-578. Gustavson\*, K. K., Hart\*, J... wound infection in rats. Association of Laboratory Animal Science, Washington, D.C., 1992

## 397. Name: Jon D. Schaff

Affiliation: Professor/Coordinator, Sociology and Political Science, Northern State University

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Schaff, Jon. 2002. The Domestic Lincoln: A Quantitative Study...JON D. SCHAFF Curriculum Vitae Office: Home: Department of Political Science 314 S... in Political Science Loyola University Chicago Dissertation: The Domestic Lincoln: The Presidency

## 398. Name: Laurie Schick

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, English Department, Oklahoma State University - Stillwater

From Publication Page: ; M. Tholander (Eds.), Children, Morality and Interaction . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science. (forthcoming... College of Arts & Sciences Oklahoma State University 205 Morrill Hall Stillwater, OK 74078 Phone

# 399. Name: A. Allan Schmid

Affiliation: University Distinguished Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University

University Distinguished Professor, Department of Community, Agriculture, Recreation, and Resource Studies, Michigan State University

From CV Page: on Agricultural Systems: Accomplishments, Perspectives, and Issues , Huntington NY: Nova Science... planning (including courses in law and political science) Thesis Subject... Publisher, 1996. Essay on Mancur Olson, in American Economists of the Late Twentieth Century, edited by W

## 400. Name: Sergio Schmukler

Affiliation: Senior Economist, Macroeconomics and Growth, World Bank Group

From Publication Page: , A. Morales (ed.), Nova Science Publishers. (2005). Market Discipline in Emerging Economies: Beyond...-146. (2004). "Contagion of Financial Crises ", in The Social Science Encyclopedia (Third edition

### 401. Name: Andreas Schneider

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Sociology, Texas Tech University, 1997 - Current

Associate Professor, Sociology, Texas Tech University

From Expertise: Science Computer Review 16:53-57.1997. Schneider, Andreas. 'New Techniques in Cross-Cultural Comparison.' Dissertation. Dissertation Abstracts International: The Humanities and Social Sciences 58, 3

#### 402. Name: Christian Dieter Schunn

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Center for Cognitive Brain Imaging, Carnegie Mellon University Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Pittsburgh

From CV Page: performance. In Serge P. Shohov (Ed.), Advances in Psychology Research , vol. 14. New York: Nova Science..., Learning Sciences and Policy, University of Pittsburgh, 2006-Present Research Scientist...; Minor Computer Science, McGill University, 1990 EXTERNAL GRANTS Training in Arithmetical Fluency

#### 403. Name: Bennett L. Schwartz

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Florida International University

From Web Page: Research . pp. 71 - 84. Nova Science Publishers: New York. Schwartz, B. L. (2002). The strategic... and Brain Sciences , 19, 207. Schwartz, B. L., & Smith, S. M. (1997). The retrieval of related... of metamemory. Current Directions in Psychological Science , 6, 132 - 137. Benjamin, A. S., Bjork, R

#### 404. Name: Sally Schwer Canning

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Wheaton College

From Publication Page: . 137-143 . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science. Canning, S. S. (September, 2005). Hospitality

## 405. Name: John Seater

Affiliation: Senior Fellow, Financial Institutions Center, University of Pennsylvania, 1997 - Current Visiting Professor, Economics, Duke University, 1996 - Current Professor, Department of Economics, North Carolina State University Visiting Professor, Department of Economics, Duke University

From CV Page: and Productivity, L. A. Finley, ed. Nova Science Publishers, Hauppage, NY, 2005, pp. 59-84. 6...., Political Science, Brown University, June 1969. FIELDS OF SPECIALIZATION: In Economics.... Elsevier Science, Ltd., Amsterdam, 2002, pp. 43-60. 10. Economic Information versus Quality Variation

## 406. Name: Daniel L. Segal

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, University of Colorado at Colorado Springs

From Publication Page: and family assessment (pp. 109-127). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Segal, D. L. (2000... of Colorado at Colorado Springs 2005 Fellow, Behavioral and Social Sciences Section of the Gerontological Society of America 2001-2002 Outstanding Teaching Award (College of Letters, Arts, and Sciences

## 407. Name: Harry G. Segal

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, Department of Psychology, Cornell University

From Publication Page: & J. Kerpelman (Eds.), Possible Selves: Theory, Research, and Application, New York: Nova Science

408. Name: Pennie S. Seibert

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Boise State University

Psychology, Boise State University

Director, Research, Idaho Neurological Institute at Saint Alphonsus Regional Med

From Publication Page: Courses Title General Psychology (Psychological Science) Directed Research (Co-Instructed with Dr... Center, Cheverly, 1986; Residency: Division of Neurosurgery, Oregon Health Science University, Portland... System Disorders Board on Health Sciences Policy Autism and the Environment, Challenges

409. Name: Louise Sharpe

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Sydney

From Web Page: ) Advances in Psychology Research. Volume 19. Nova Science Publishers: New York. 37. Sharpe, L. (2003.... Shokov (eds). Focus on Behavioral Psychology. Nova Science Publishers: New York 38. Sharpe, L... of Science Completed Fiona Denton (2003) Claudine Martijn (2004) Andrew Grinbergs (submitted March 2004

## 410. Name: William Franklin Shughart

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Mississippi, 1988 - Current

From CV Page: , Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers (2008), pp. 13 16. [44] Microsoft , in Roger Chapman (ed... Society American Political Science Association (Associate Member) Offices held: Southern... Council Member, 2003 to present. The Open Political Science Journal Editorial Advisory Board

## 411. Name: Merril Silverstein

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Southern California Professor, Leonard Davis School of Gerontology, University of Southern California University of Southern California

From CV Page: Sciences. 1982 - 1983 Research Associate, New York City Department for the Aging, Division of Research... as Resources (PI) 12/1/05 11/30/09 Binational Science Foundation \$180,000 Intergenerational... and Prevention Research Center Alcohol Use and Abuse (PI) (NIDA) 04/1/02-03/31/04 National Science

## 412. Name: Kevin M. Simmons

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Business Administration, Austin College Associate Professor, Center for Environmental Studies, Austin College Associate Professor, Economics Program, Austin College Associate Professor, International Economics and Finance, Austin College

From CV Page: . Kruse (Eds.), Wind and Economics, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishing, Inc. (3) The Market..., Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishing, Inc. (2) Economics , Program on Understanding Poverty Second... National Science Foundation Grant #CMS9409869 1979-1995 Texas Utilities Company (TXU) Positions

## 413. Name: Leo K. Simon

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Agricultural & Resource Economics, University of California, Berkeley

From CV Page: economies, in F. Columbus (ed.), Current Politics and Economics of Europe, Nova Science, Com- mack, NY...: Bertrand and Walras Equilibrium 1974-1976 London School of Economics, UK Master of Science, Economics 1973-1974 London School of Economics, UK Master of Science, International Relations 1968-1971

414. Name: Jacqueline C. Simpson

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, McMurry University

From CV Page: of Desegregation." 2002. Progress in Education. Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers. "Segregated by Subject... on the Selection of Academic Major." Arts and Science Colloquium, McMurry University, September 1999... COLLEGIATE SERVICE McMurry University Vice-Chair of Faculty, Division of Arts and Science Faculty

#### 415. Name: Peter Rayment Sinclair

Affiliation: Research Professor, Department of Sociology, Memorial University of Newfoundland

From Expertise: Sociological Specialties/Areas of Interest Maritime sociology Environmental sociology Political sociology Socio-economic development His research encompasses global commodity networks and local restructuring, the sociology of science in the context of fisheries management, the political

#### 416. Name: Robert R. Sinclair

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Portland State University, 2000 - Current

From Publication Page: propensities: A multiple motive approach. In S. Shohov (Ed.). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Advances in psychology research, Vol. 28 (pp. 131-150). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Sinclair, R. R...). Intellectual, Ideological and Political Obstacles to the Advancement of Organizational Science

## 417. Name: Fuschia Sirois

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Windsor Psychology, University of Windsor

From Publication Page: of Motivation, Nova Science Publishers, pp. 153-165. Sirois, F. M. (2007). I ll look after my health... and motivations of complementary medicine clients. Social Science and Medicine, 55 (6), 1025-1037.

### 418. Name: Mark Skidmore

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Chair, Economics Department, University of Wisconsin-Whitewater

From CV Page: ), in Economics and Politics of Asia, edited by Frank Columbus. New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2003... Regional Science Association, 2003-2004 College of Business and Economics Research Award, UW-Whitewater... Science Association, 2001, 2002, 2003 annual meetings Selected by students for inclusion

#### 419. Name: Linda J. Skitka

Affiliation: Professor, Social, University of Illinois at Chicago, 1994 - Current Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Illinois at Chicago

From CV Page: (pp. 85 93). Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge, NY. Mullen, E. & Skitka, L. J. (2006... Society for Justice Research, 2006 2008 Association for Psychological Science Fellow, 2007 University..., Society of Personality and Social Psychology and National Science Foundation Summer Institute

## 420. Name: Paul Slovic

Affiliation: President, Decision Research, Eugene, 1986 - Current

Department of Psychology, University of Oregon

Psychology, University of Oregon

Professor, Institute for Cognitive and Decision Sciences, University of Oregon

From Expertise: Society for Risk Analysis (Past President, Fellow)American Psychological Society (Charter Fellow)American Association for the Advancement of Science (Fellow)American Psychological Association (Fellow in Divisions 1, 3, 8, 21, and 34)

#### 421. Name: Gregory Smith

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: .), The Psychology of Mood. New York: Nova Science Publishers, pp. 85-108. Fischer, S., Smith, G... and Alcoholism. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Smith, G. T., Simmons, J. R., Annus, A. M., Flory, K... Science Publishers. Smith, G. T. (2005). On construct validity: Issues of method and measurement

### 422. Name: Herman W. Smith

Affiliation: Professor Emeritus, Department of Sociology, University of Missouri - St. Louis

From Web Page: Homogeneity (Nova Science Press, 1995) continues work on Japan. Over the past ten years I have... Bulletin Bachelor of Science Program Bachelor of Arts Minor Student Learning Goals Resources Career

### 423. Name: Leigh Melville Smith

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Psychology, Curtin University of Technology

## 424. Name: Douglas K. Snyder

Affiliation: Clinical Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Texas A&M University Professor, Psychology, Texas A&M University

From Expertise: served as Director of Clinical Training and Associate Dean in the College of Arts and Sciences. Dr

### 425. Name: Catherine So-kum Tang

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, National University of Singapore

From Publication Page: York: Nova Science Publishers. Wilson, J., & Tang, C. (2007). Cross cultural assessment... Research, pp.97-110. New York: Nova Science Publishers. 2005 Lai, B., Tang, C., & Tse, W...: Psychosocial perspectives. Greenwich, CT: Information Age Publishers. Davis, C., & Tang, C

## 426. Name: Pablo T. Spiller

Affiliation: Jeffrey A. Jacobs Distinguished Professor, Business & Public Policy, University of California, Berkeley

Jeffrey A. Jacobs Distinguished Professorship, Competition Policy Center, University of California, Berkeley (Prior Position)

Professor, Management of Technology Program, University of California, Berkeley University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

From CV Page: of Telecommunications Technology, Nova Science Publishers, 2003. 89. Institutional Changes in Emerging Markets..., Science Policy Research Unit, University of Sussex, Brighton, England, Summer 1975. ACADEMIC... Science Foundation grant for Research on Endogenous Telecommunications Regulation, 1995- 1997

# 427. Name: Alex Stepick

Affiliation: African New World Studies, Florida International University Professor/Director, Immigration and Ethnicity Institute, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Florida International University

From CV Page: York: Nova Science Publishing. 1999 A Year to Remember: The Riot and the Haitians, in Race.... University of California at Irvine, Social Sciences, December 1974... Sciences, University of Texas at Dallas Lecturer, School of Social Sciences, University of California

#### 428. Name: Steven E. Stern

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Psychology Department, University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown

From CV Page: . Huntington , NY: Nova Science Publishers. Stern, S. E. (1999). The effect of gender on number of shoes... POSITION Department of Psychology, Division of Natural Sciences at the University of Pittsburgh... University , Worcester , Massachusetts Graduated Cum Laude. HONORS AND AWARDS Natural Sciences Division, Dr

#### 429. Name: Robert J. Sternberg

Affiliation: IBM Professor, Department of Psychology, Yale University

From CV Page: : Tufts University Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences Ballou Hall, 3 rd Floor Medford, MA... of Science, Honoris Causa, Eureka College, Illinois, USA, 2008 Doctor Honoris Causa, Ricardo Palma University, Peru, 2008 Doctor Honoris Causa, Tilburg University, Holland, 2007 Doctor of Science

## 430. Name: Sherry H. Stewart

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Community Health and Epidemiology, Dalhousie

Professor, Department of Psychiatry, Dalhousie University Professor, Department of Psychology, Dalhousie University

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Stewart, S. H. & Conrod, P. J. (2008). Anxiety disorder and substance use..., NY: Nova Science Publishers. Watt, M. C., & Stewart, S. H. (2006). Review of S. Taylor & G... . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. O Connor, R. M., & Stewart, S. H. (in press

# 431. Name: Frank Stilwell

Affiliation: Professor/Chair, Discipline of Political Economy, University of Sydney

From Publication Page: Pension Models and Welfare Society , ed. A. Tausch, Nova Science, New York pp. 283-294. Edited Book... . He has also co-edited four other books, including Economics as a Social Science and Beyond..., School of Economics and Political Science. (269Kb) Stilwell FJB 2004 & apos; THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF AFGHAN

#### 432. Name: Peter J. Stoett

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Department Chair, Department of Political Sciences, Concordia University, Montreal

From CV Page: Security and International Organization. Commack, NY: Nova Science Publishers, 1995. Book...: Science and Technology for the Third Worlds (Boulder and London: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1993... Peter J. Stoett, PhD (Queen s, 1994) Chair, Department of Political Science, Concordia

## 433. Name: Erin Strahan

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Contemporary Studies, Laurier Brantford

From Publication Page: and Applications. Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishing. Strahan, E. J., Spencer, S. J., &

# 434. Name: Susan Leah Sugarman

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Princeton University

From CV Page: . In D. Peaslee (Ed.). Science as a cultural phenomenon. Commack, NY: Nova Science... Sciences, Farmington Hills, MI: Macmillan, in press. Sugarman, S. Jean Piaget. International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences. Farmington Hills, MI: Macmillan, in press. Reviews

### 435. Name: Deborah Anne Sullivan

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Specialty: Aging, Arizona State University, 1976 - Current Associate Professor, School of Social and Family Dynamics, Arizona State University

From CV Page: : Comparative Perspectives. Nova Science Publishers. 1985 The Ties That Bind: Differentials... of Obesity as Young Adults. Social Science & Medicine, 63:2255-2267. 1993 Cosmetic Surgery... to Licensed Lay Midwifery. Social Science and Medicine 19:1189-1196. 1984 (alphabetical order

## 436. Name: Ngai-ling Sum

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Politics and International Relations, Lancaster University

From Publication Page: : The Dynamics of China, New York: Nova Science Publishers, 29-44. Sum, N-L. (2001) & apos; Time-Space....), Regionalism and Subregionalism in East Asia: The Dynamics of China, New York: Nova Science...; post-Crisis Asia' funded by the Korean Science Foundation and the EU Framework Six & apos

# 437. Name: Carole Suschnigg

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Laurentian University Sociology and Anthropology, Laurentian University

From Web Page: in Health Care in Transition , Volume 2, M.N. Smyth (ed.), New York : Nova Science Publishers Inc...N. Smyth (ed.), New York : Nova Science Publishers Inc. Suschnigg, C. (1996). Health Issues

#### 438. Name: Rick Szostak

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, University of Alberta

From Publication Page: ., Upper Saddle River NJ: Prentice Hall Publishers, 350p. Szostak, Rick (2004) Classifying Science... Science, New York: Nova Science, 2003. (with Michael B Percy) The Political Economy... Freedman), forethcoming, New York: Nova Science, 2002, 301p. Contributions to Edited Works

# 439. Name: Ghada Hashem Talhami

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Politics, Lake Forest College

From Publication Page: . Palestinian Refugees: Pawns to Political Actors (Nova Science Publishers 2003) Ghada Hashem Talhami... Century: Transformation and Strife, in: The Middle East in Turmoil, ed. John V. Canfield, Vol. I, Nova Science Publishers, 2002 Women and Philanthropy in Palestine and Egyptian Societies, in Kathleen

## 440. Name: Tony Taylor

Affiliation: Professor Emeritus, School of Psychology, Victoria University of Wellington (Last Known)

From Publication Page: to advantage. In A.V. Lee. (Ed.). The psychology of coping. (ch.6). New York: Nova Science

## 441. Name: Amy Taylor-Bianco

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Integrated MBA, Ohio University Assistant Professor, Ohio-Manipal School of Business, Ohio University Assistant Professor, Department of Management Systems, Ohio University

From Web Page: . Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS Sojka, J. & Taylor-Bianco

## 442. Name: Kate Tchanturia

Affiliation: Postdoctoral research fellow, Division of Psychological Medicine, King's College London

From Publication Page: ." Ed. Swain Pamela I. Nova Science Publishers Southgate L, Tchanturia K, Treasure J, (2007

# 443. Name: Bethany Ann Teachman

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Clinical Psychology, University of Virginia Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Virginia Assistant Professor, Social Psychology, University of Virginia

From CV Page: Research on the Psychology of Fear, New York: Nova Science Publishers. Book Reviews Teachman, B... of Tenure: University of Virginia Value: \$17,500 (U.S.\$) Period Held: 2004-2005 Social Sciences... Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada Fellowship Title: Implicit associations for fear

# 444. Name: Joanne Thatcher

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Sport and Exercise Science, University of Wales, Aberystwyth

From Publication Page: a book on Coping and Emotion in Sport, published by Nova Science Publishers. Selected recent... in sport. New York: Nova Science Publishers. Thatcher, J. (2004). Stress, challenge, and impression...UWA - Sport & Exercise Science | HOME | SPORTS CENTRE | CONTACT | Introduction Facilities

#### 445. Name: Adrian Thomas

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, Auburn University

From CV Page: in Counseling. In Frank Columbus (Ed.) Advances in Psychological Research. Nova Science Publishers...-844-6493 EDUCATION Georgia Institute of Technology Bachelor of Science in Applied Psychology, 1991 Masters of Science in I/O Psychology, 1995 Ph.D. in I/O Psychology, 1997

# 446. Name: Clive S. Thomas

Affiliation: Professor/Department Chair, Department of Social Science, University of Alaska Southeast

From CV Page: . Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Visiting Assistant Professor of Political Science... of Lithuania. Editorial Board Member: CURRENT POLITICS AND ECONOMIC OF EUROPE, Nova Science... POSITION Professor of Political Science and Chair, Department of Social Science EDUCATION &

## 447. Name: Stephen G. Tibbetts

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Criminal Justice, California State University, San Bernardino

From Publication Page: York, NY: Nova Science. Bichler G., & Tibbetts, S. G. (2003). "Conditional Co-Variation of Binge... of Criminal Justice Sciences Western Society of Criminology Co-Editor, Western Criminology Review (2002

# 448. Name: Stef Tijs

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Econometrics & Operations Research, Tilburg University

From CV Page: Mazalov), Nova Science Publishers, Huntington, NY, 23-32, 2001 (J. M. Bilbao, E. Lebr n.... Mathematical Social Sciences (1994-2004) e. Journal of Public Economic Theory (1999-) f. TOP (1992-2004) g... and Decision Library, Kluwer Academic Publishers (Editor in Chief 1987-2002). Editor of a Special Issue

# 449. Name: Clement Allan Tisdell

Affiliation: Professor Emeritus, School of Economics, University of Queensland

From Expertise: decisions and the economic consequences of imperfection; science and technology policy; economic

#### 450. Name: David Tod

Affiliation: Lecturer, Department of Sport and Exercise Science, University of Wales, Aberystwyth

From Publication Page: : Nova Science. McGuigan, M., Ghiagiarelli, J., & Tod, D. (2005). Maximal strength and cortisol responses to psyching-up during the squat exercise. Journal of Sports Sciences, 23, 687-692. Tod, D...UWA - Sport & Exercise Science | HOME | SPORTS CENTRE | CONTACT | Introduction Facilities

## 451. Name: Alan E. Tonelli

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Biomedical Engineering, North Carolina State University KoSa Professor, Polymer & Color Chemistry, North Carolina State University Professor/INVISTA Professor, Textile Engineering, Chemistry and Science Department, North Carolina State University

From Expertise: Polymer science: microstructures, conformations, properties, biopolymers, and nanostructuring polymers with cyclodextrins.

### 452. Name: Rosemarie Tong

Affiliation: Director, Center for Professional and Applied Ethics, University of North Carolina at Charlotte, 2002 - Current

Distinguished Professor, Health Care Ethics, University of North Carolina at Charlotte Distinguished Professor, Philosophy Department, University of North Carolina at Charlotte Distinguished Professor, Public Policy Program, University of North Carolina at Charlotte

From CV Page: ) International Journal of Ethics (Nova Science Publishers) Journal for Peace and Justice Studies... Green Barger. Women s Studies Special Issue. Western Social Science Journal (2004). Fall, 2004 Feminist.... Public Health Ethics. Ed. Michael Boylan. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2004. 77-98

## 453. Name: Christopher D. Tori

Affiliation: Professor, California School of Professional Psychology, Alliant International University

From Publication Page: in Thailand. In S. Shohov (Ed.), Advances in psychology research, Vol. 30 (pp. 35-56). New York: Nova Science Publishers. Tori, C. D., & Ducker, D. G. (2004). Sustaining the commitment..., Biological Sciences, University of Dayton, 1964 MA, Psychology, California State University, San Jos , 1969

## 454. Name: Timothea Toulopoulou

Affiliation: Lecturer, Division of Psychological Medicine, King's College London

From Publication Page: research. 2006. Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Hauppauge, New York, USA. Toulopoulou T, Mapua-Filbey F

### 455. Name: Ellen Townsend

Affiliation: Lecturer, Institute for the Study of Genetics, Biorisks and Society, University of Nottingham

Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Nottingham

From Publication Page: . In Columbus , F. (Ed.) New Developments in Blood Transfusion Research . Nova Science Publishers, New York... Like A Majority'. Australasian Science , March 2005, pp. 28-29. Ulph , F., Leong, J, Glazebrook... about Science Public Opinion Research Seminar at the LSE, 27 th October 2004. Townsend, E . Does

#### 456. Name: David Trafimow

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, New Mexico State University

From Publication Page: , New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Trafimow, D. (in press). Collectivistic cultures. In R... of three hypotheses concerning attributions towards female promiscuity. Social Science Journal . Trafimow..., L. (2003). The importance of traits, group memberships, and relationships. The Social Science

#### 457. Name: Shu Ki Tsang

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Hong Kong Baptist University

From Publication Page: Issues , Alan N. Kendall (ed.), Nova Science Publishers: 223-242. Tsang, S. K., (2007), & apos... and Joseph C.H. Chai (eds.), New York: Nova Science Publications, Inc.:51-74. Tsang, S. K., (1996... SAR Government (HKSARG), November 2006 - present. Member, Advisory Board, Master of Science Program

## 458. Name: Czeslaw Tubilewicz

Affiliation: School of History and Politics, University of Adelaide

From Web Page: : Nova Science Publishers, 1998), pp.21-28. BOOK REVIEWS Published in The China Journal, China Review... as Seen through the PRC's Print Media' (in Chinese), Hong Kong Journal of Social Science, No.14

#### 459. Name: Elias H. Tuma

Affiliation: Professor Emeritus, Department of Economics, University of California, Davis

From Expertise: , and the philosophy of social science; 3) political economy of the Middle East with emphasis on the 20th... century. Overall, my research philosophy is that research and teaching go together, the social sciences

# 460. Name: Merih Uctum

Affiliation: Deputy Chair/Professor, Economics Program, Brooklyn College of The City University of New York

Professor, Ph.D. Program in Economics, City University of New York, The Graduate Center

From CV Page: of exchange rate regimes , in Financial Institutions and Services , Uh, R (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, NY., (2006), Ch. 9, pp. 271 84, with I. Kato . An Investigation of Current Account Solvency... 23 25, 2001, New York. International Economics and Finance Society, American Social Sciences

#### 461. Name: Jennifer Uekermann

Affiliation: Neuropsychology, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Executive functions, Institute for cognitive neuro science, Ruhr-Universität Bochum (Prior Position)

From Publication Page: on Cognition Disorder Research. New York: Nova Science Publisher Inc. 2006 Uekermann, J., Daum, I... and Alcoholism. New York: Nova Science Publisher Inc. Uekermann, J., Channon, S., Daum, I. (2006). Humour....) . International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences. Oxford: Elsevier Science . 2000

# 462. Name: Eloisa Valenza

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Dipartimento di Psicologia dello Sviluppo e della Socializzazione, Università degli Studi di Padova

From Web Page: . New York: Nova Science Publisher. Macchi Cassia V., Valenza E., Simion F. (2004). Modelli dello.... Developmental Science 5:4, 427-434. Valenza E. e Zulian L. (2003). La percezione visiva di stimoli... Information in Newborns Perception of Illusory Contours, Developmental Science Pubblicazioni su libri (dal

#### 463. Name: Dana Van Abbema

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, St. Mary's College of Maryland

From CV Page: in psychology research: Vol. 9 (pp. 53-74). Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Reprinted...). Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Bauer, P. J., Van Abbema, D. L., & De Haan, M. (1999... on the Teaching of Psychology, St. Petersburg, FL 2002, 2004, 2006 Teaching of Developmental Science

#### 464. Name: W. P. M. van den Wildenberg

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Developmental Psychology, Universiteit van Amsterdam

From Publication Page: . Marrow (Ed.), Focus on child psychology research (pp. 23-42). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Ridderinkhof, K.R. & van den Wildenberg, W.P.M. (2005). Adaptive coding. Science, 307

#### 465. Name: Walter van Heuven

Affiliation: Lecturer, School of Psychology, University of Nottingham

From Publication Page: lexicon: "Some words to talk about words" . New York: Nova Science Publishers. Dijkstra, T., &

## 466. Name: Connie Veazey

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, Northwestern State University

From CV Page: Science Publishers, Inc. Veazey, C., H., Hays, J. R., Wagner, A. L., & Miller, H. A. Validity... of Philosophy degree conferred: May 2003 Clinical Internship University of Texas-Health Science Center at Houston Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences Completed: June 2002

#### 467. Name: Renzo Vianello

Affiliation: Professor, Dipartimento di Psicologia dello Sviluppo e della Socializzazione, Università degli Studi di Padova

From Publication Page: (pp. 53-80). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Vianello, R. (2005). Da zero a sei anni

## 468. Name: Matti Virén

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Turun Yliopisto

From CV Page: , in Progress in economic research, (Albert Tavidze, Editor), Nova Science Publishers, 2003, 111-124... of Sciences, 1997 2 ACADEMIC EXPERIENCE: Teaching assistant, University of Helsinki, Department... and Econometric 4 Approach, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1990, 99 116, (co-authored by Erkki

## 469. Name: Karen S. Vorst

Affiliation: Term Associate Dean, Dean's Office, University of Missouri-Kansas City, 2005 - Current Professor, Department of Economics, University of Missouri-Kansas City

From CV Page: , edited by S. Abizadeh and J. Allen, Nova Science Publishers, New York, 1999. Financial... Minor. Employment History: Dean , College of Arts and Sciences, University of Missouri-Kansas City, Kansas City, Missouri, June, 2006-present. Interim Dean , College of Arts and Sciences

#### 470. Name: Jeffrey B. Wagman

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Autism Service, Illinois State University Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Illinois State University Psychology, Illinois State University

Assistant Professor, Cognitive and Behavioral Sciences, Illinois State University

From CV Page: Science Publishers. Carelo, C., Wagman, J. B., & Turvey, M. T. (205). Acoustic Specification... and Sciences Research Initiative Award (206) Ilinois State University Pre-Tenure Faculty Initiative... Science and Technology Felowship (203, Declined) University of Conecticut Doctoral Disertation

## 471. Name: Pascal Wagner-Egger

Affiliation: Lecturer, Psycholinguistique et Psychologie Sociale Appliquée, Université de Fribourg

From Publication Page: Research (vol. 26). New-York: Nova Science Publishers. Wagner-Egger, P. (2001). Costs and benefits... I ordinateur et prises de position de deux populations d tudiants universitaires. Sciences et

#### 472. Name: Frank H. Walkey

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Psychology, Victoria University of Wellington (Last Known)

From Publication Page: (Ed) Advances in Psychology Research 29, 35-55. Nova Science Publishers Inc Collie, R. M

## 473. Name: Douglas G. Wallace

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Northern Illinois University Assistant Professor, Neuroscience and Behavior, Northern Illinois University

From CV Page: for the Investigation of Animal Learning, Behavior, and Cognition. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers... Perspectives. Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers. Wallace, D. G., Hines, D. J., Gorny, J. H

#### 474. Name: Kimberly A. Wallace

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Montana

From Publication Page: setting. In S. P. Shohov (Ed.), Advances in psychology research, Vol. 23 (pp. 77-94) New York: Nova Science. Wallace, K. A. & Wheeler, A. J. (2002). Reliability generalization of the Life

# 475. Name: Amanda C. Walley

Affiliation: University of Alabama at Birmingham

From Publication Page: Research, pp. 65-92. Huntington, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2001. Walley, A.C. & Flege, J

## 476. Name: Philip R. Wandschneider

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Economic Sciences, Washington State University, 1979 - Current

From Publication Page: Eco-Labels in the Market Place. Progress in Economics Research. New York: Nova Science Publishers... 1 SCHOOL OF ECONOMIC SCIENCES WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS FOR 2005 PEER... Steel Tariffs Covered Social Science Quarterly, 86(4): 812-825. 2 Lee, Young Hoon

#### 477. Name: Qi Wang

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Human Development, Cornell University, 2000 - Current Assistant Professor, Cognitive Studies Program, Cornell University

Associate Professor, Department of Human Development, Cornell University

From CV Page: was reprinted in S. P. Shohov (Ed.), Topics in cognitive psychology (pp. 101-116). New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2003. Wang, Q. & Hsueh, Y. (2000). Parent-child

interdependence in Chinese... investigation. Cognitive Sciences. Wang, Q. (2004). The emergence of cultural self-construct

#### 478. Name: David C. Watson

Affiliation: Instructor, Department of Psychology, Grant MacEwan College

From Publication Page: in Psychology Research Volume III. Nova Science Press... with stress among students from Canada and India . Canadian Journal of Behavioral Science, 32 (4

#### 479. Name: Robert A. Watson

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Wheaton College

From Publication Page: . New York: Nova Science Publishers. Watson, R.A., Watson, T.S., Smith, J. & Sierra, J. (2002

#### 480. Name: Robert P. Watson

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, Florida Atlantic University

From CV Page: to the First Lady-2005 (Nova Science Publishers, 2005) R.P. Watson & D.A. Freeman, eds, Debating... Wilson to George W. Bush (Nova Science Publishers, 2003) T. Lansford & R.P. Watson, eds., John F... Presidential Studies, A Reader (Nova Science Publishers, 2002) T. Lansford & R.P. Watson, ed

#### 481. Name: Terri S. Watson

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Wheaton College

From Publication Page: . New York: Nova Science Publishers. Watson, R.A., Watson, T.S., Smith, J. & Sierra, J. (2002

## 482. Name: James V. Wertsch

Affiliation: Professor, American Culture Studies, Washington University in St. Louis (Prior Position) Marshall S. Snow Professor, Department of Anthropology, Washington University in St. Louis Marshall S. Snow Professor, Department of Education, Washington University in St. Louis

From Publication Page: , editors 2005 Enough! The Rose Revolution in the Republic of Georgia . New York: Nova Science Publishers...James Wertsch JAMES V. WERTSCH Marshall S. Snow Professor in Arts & Sciences, Sociocultural Anthropology and Education PhD, Univ. of Chicago, 1975 314-935-9015 jwertsch[at]wustl.edu Jim Wertsch

# 483. Name: Cynthia M. Whissell

Affiliation: Department of Psychology, Laurentian University Professor, Human Development Studies, Laurentian University

From Publication Page: and psychology . New York , NY : Nova Science. Whissell, C. (2003). Sex differences.... In S.D. Ambrose (Ed.), Religion and psychology . New York , NY : Nova Science. Whissell, C. (2003... . New York : Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers. Articles (in refereed journals) Whissell, C

## 484. Name: Helene Raskin White

Affiliation: Professor I Acd. Yr., Alcohol Studies, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, Camden Professor, Department of Sociology, Rutgers State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick/Piscataway

From CV Page: Science Publishers. 10 White, H.R., Tice, P., Loeber, R., and Stouthamer-Loeber, M. 2006... in Longitudinal and Heterogeneous Data Analysis with Application to Social and Behavioral Sciences. National Science Foundation. (Consultant) 4/03-3/06. \$66,000. Mental Health Effects on Young Men s

485. Name: John C. Whitehead

Affiliation: Economics & Finance, University of North Carolina at Wilmington

Professor, Department of Economics, Appalachian State University

From CV Page: in Economics and Wind, Bradley T. Ewing and Jamie Brown Kruse, editors, pp. 125-139, Nova Science... and Management, 2005-Present. Special Issue Editor, Social Science Aspects of Hurricane Impacts...: An Assessment of the State of the Science, Journal of Economic Surveys, forthcoming. Walker, Gordon

486. Name: Reinout W. Wiers

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Experimental Psychology, Universiteit Maastricht Associate Professor, Faculty of Psychology, Universiteit Maastricht

From CV Page: and emotions. In J. Z. Arlsdale (Ed.) Advances in Social Psychology Research; Nova Science Publishers..., Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen, Behavioral Science Institute (1 day per week), through the Addiction... (Samarapungavan & Wiers, 1997, Cognitive Science). 1984-1986 Propedeuses Psychology, Philosophy and Chemistry

487. Name: David Wiesenthal

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, York University

From Publication Page: Publishers. Announcing a New Title from Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Contemporary Issues in Road... and traffic safety. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Wiesenthal, D. L. & Singhal, D... (Ed.), Focus on aggression research. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. Articles

488. Name: Frank Wilhelm

Affiliation: Leiter, Abteilung Klinische Psychologie und Psychotherapie, Universität Basel

From Expertise: of autonomic and respiratory function in anxiety disorders Application of computer sciences

489. Name: Jerry Williams

Affiliation: Associate Professor/Chair, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Stephen F. Austin State University

From CV Page: : Toward a Pragmatic Conception of Environmental Problems. 2001. Nova Science Publishers: New York... Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences . The Role of Proposed Solutions as Competitive... and Environment . "Lunch Break at the Oregon Museum of Science and Industry," Poetry. 1998. Organization

490. Name: Anne Wilson

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Department, Wilfrid Laurier University

From Publication Page: , and application. Nova Science Publishing. Link to Abstract. Perunovic, W. Q. E., Ross, M., &...: Getting better all the time. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 12 , 66-69. Link

491. Name: Marc Wilson

Affiliation: Senior Lecturer/Course Co-Ordinator/Deputy Head, School of Psychology, Victoria University of Wellington

From Publication Page: of Gender Identity. NY: Nova Science. Wilson, M.S. (2005). A social value analysis of Postmaterialism

492. Name: Arthur Wingfield

Affiliation: Cognitive Neuroscience, Brandeis University

Nancy Lurie Marks Professor, Department of Psychology, Brandeis University Nancy Lurie Marks Professor, Harold Goodglass Aphasia Research Center Nancy Lurie Marks Professor, Neuroscience Program, Brandeis University The Sloan-Swartz Center for Theoretical Neurobiology, Brandeis University Volen National Center for Complex Systems, Brandeis University

From Publication Page: .), Advances in Psychology Research, Vol. 33 (pp 3-38). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. McCoy, S...: The Dana Forum on Brain Science, 2, 31-43. Wingfield, A., Prentice, K., Koh, C., & Little, D. (2000... comprehension. In G. Maddox (Ed.) Encyclopedia of Aging (3rd ed., p 582-583.) New York: Springer Publishers

#### 493. Name: Ellen Winner

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, Boston College

From CV Page: Publishers. 141. Winner, E. (2004). Art history can trade insights with the sciences. Chronicle... on Dyslexia Research, Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science. 153. Winner, E. (in press). Howard Gardner: A biography... National Jesuit Book Award in Science for Gifted Children: Myths and Realities (1996) Fellow, American

## 494. Name: Robert Winningham

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Psychology Division, Western Oregon University

From Web Page: in Experimental Psychology Research. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Winningham, R. G., Anunsen...). Psychology in your life: Principles of learning in the real world. Peregrine Publishers, Inc. [On-line.... Proceedings of the Oregon Academy of Sciences, 42, 46. Miles, A. & Winningham, R. G. (2006

## 495. Name: Ruth Wodak

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Linguistics and English Language, Lancaster University O.Prof., Institut für Sprachwissenschaft, Universität Wien

From Expertise: these - on the one hand - with important theories in Political Sciences, on the other hand - with TV series

# 496. Name: Michael J. A. Wohl

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Carleton University

From CV Page: on aggression research (pp. 59-74). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc. Other Published Documents... of others. In F. Columbus (Ed.), Focus on social and personality psychology. New York: Nova Science..., Ottawa, Ontario, CANADA K1S 5B6 Office Address: 314H Social Science Research

## 497. Name: Harold L. Wolman

Affiliation: Director, Institute of Public Policy, George Washington University, 2000 - Current Professor/Director, Department of Political Science, George Washington University Professor/Director, School of Public Policy and Public Administration, George Washington University

From CV Page: . University of Michigan, 1968, in political science (minor in economics) Master... of Michigan, 1965, in political science B.A. Oberlin College, 1964, in government AWARDS... and Professor, Department of Political Science, Aug, 2000 present. 2. University of Maryland

# 498. Name: Wing Thye Woo

Affiliation: Professor, Social Sciences, University of California, Davis, 1985 - Current

Professor, Department of Economics, University of California, Davis Professor, East Asian Studies Program, University of California, Davis Professor, Institute of Governmental Affairs, University of California, Davis

From Expertise: Academic Experience: Vivian B. Allen Scholarship to attend Swarthmore College, 1973-1976; National Science Foundation Summer Research Grant for Undergraduates, 1974;

studied energy usage at Swarthmore College; Awarded B.A. with High Honors by Board of External Examiners to Swarthmore College, May 1976

499. Name: Douglas W. Woods

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Psychology, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

From CV Page: of Health. (R01, Integrating MH Services Research and Behavioral Sciences). Behavior Therapy... Learning Center, Inc., 2002-present Member, Behavioral Sciences Consortium, Tourette Syndrome Association, 2001-present Letters & Science, Psychology Department Representative for UWM Teachers

500. Name: Blue Wooldridge

Affiliation: Professor, Political Science, Public Administration, Nonprofit Management, Virginia

Commonwealth University

Associate Professor, School of Government and Public Affairs, Virginia Commonwealth University

From CV Page: Nagel, Ed.) Nova Science Publishers 1999. "Workforce Diversity, Identity Groups and Management Theory...- Associate Professor, (with Tenure) Department of Political Science and Public Administration, College of Humanities and Sciences, Virginia Commonwealth University (Doctoral, Research Extensive

501. Name: John W. Wright

Affiliation: Professor, Center for Integrated Biotechnology, Washington State University

Professor, Department of Psychology, Washington State University

Professor, Graduate Program in Neuroscience, Washington State University

From Publication Page: , and neural plasticity. In Progress in Learning Research . Ed. F. Columbus. Nova Science Publishers, Inc... laboratories (Winson, Science 1978, 201: 160-163; Smith & Rhodes, Physiol. and Behav. 1996, 59: 93-97

502. Name: Xiaodong Wu

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

From CV Page: .), Progress in Economics Research, Vol. 8, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York, 19-52, 2004

503. Name: Phanindra V. Wunnava

Affiliation: D.K. Smith Professor, Department of Economics, Middlebury College

From CV Page: ) an invited chapter in Progress in Economics Research , Vol. 5, Edited by A. Tavidze, Nova Science Publishers... of Discrimination . Co-Editor: Richard C. Cornwall (Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers, 1991). Link to Table...; Phanindra V. Wunnava (Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers, 1991). Union-Nonunion Compensation

504. Name: Taeko Wydell

Affiliation: Director, Centre for Cognition and Neuroimaging, Brunel University, 2004 - Current Co-Director, CCNI, Brunel University
Professor, Psychology, Brunel University
Head, Psychology, Brunel University

From Publication Page: dyslexia (pp.141 - 162). In Advances in Psychological Research. New York: Nova Science Publishers... ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES AT THE LEVELS Of DEPARTMENT/FACULTY: I am (1) the Faculty (Social Sciences &... Grant from the Japanese Ministry of Education and Science with Dr. Akira Uno, National Institute

505. Name: Johanna Wyn

Affiliation: Professor, Sociology, University of Melbourne

From Publication Page: . Bagnall (Ed). Youth Transitions in a Globalised Marketplace, New York: Nova Science Publishers. Wyn, J... people with cystic fibrosis. Social Science & Medicine, 53(9): pp.1163-1174 (2001) Wyn, J. 2001... Budrich. Leverkusen- Opladen & Barbara Budrich Publishers, Farmington Hills- USA Wyn, J. 2008. Social

506. Name: Kuan Xu

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Economics, Dalhousie University

From Publication Page: Alleviation Issues , Nova Science Publishers, 2006.(ISBN: 1-59454-827-7) (with Gordon Fisher and Douglas

507. Name: Mark A. Yarhouse

Affiliation: Associate Professor, School of Psychology & Counseling, Regent University

From CV Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Rosenau, D. E., & Yarhouse, M. A. (2002). Homosexuality: Expanding... for Psychological Science, Alexandria, VA. Committee members interviewed administration, faculty... six professions: law, human sciences, helping professions, religion, education, and media. Over

508. Name: Christine Yeh

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Counseling and Clinical Psychology, Columbia University, Teachers College (Last Known)

From Publication Page: : Nova Science Publishers. Yeh, C. J., (in press). Teaching students of color , In P. R. Kane and A. J

509. Name: Marcel Zeelenberg

Affiliation: Professor, Psychology and Society, Tilburg University

From Web Page: .), The Psychology of Motivation (pp. 47-63). Hauppage, NY: NOVA Science Publishers. Further information... Science Publishers. Further information Diecidue, E., Wakker, P.P., & Zeelenberg, M. (2007... Administration Social and Behavioural Sciences Law Humanities Catholic Theology TiasNimbas Business

510. Name: Thomas R. Zentall

Affiliation: Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Kentucky Cognitive Science, University of Kentucky

From CV Page: -222). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. 20 Zentall, T. R. (2006). Methodological.... (223-232). Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers. In Press Singer, R. A., Abroms, B. D., &... of Psychology, Univ. of Ky, 1/82-7/82 Chair, Arts and Sciences Tenure & Promotion Com

511. Name: Jiajie Zhang

Affiliation: Associate Dean for Research, Faculty, University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, 2003 - Current

Associate Professor, Health Informatics, University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, 1998 - Current

Associate Dean Research/Professor, School of Health Information Sciences, University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

From Expertise: information in numerical tasks. The Seventeenth Annual Conference of the Cognitive Science Society... of the Cognitive Science Society, Atlanta, August 15, 1994. 65. Johnson, T. R., Zhang, J., & Wang, H. Bottom-up... Conference of the Cognitive Science Society, Atlanta, August 15, 1994.66. Johnson, T. R., Zhang, J

#### 512. Name: Kevin H. Zhang

Affiliation: Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Illinois State University

From CV Page: in China: 1978-2002, in Frank Columbus ed., Asian Economic and Political Issues , Volume 8, Nova Science... Sciences , 8 (5), 2001, 120-127. 9. Zhang, Kevin H., Roads to Prosperity: Assessing the Impact..., in Fang and Zuo ed., Private Sectors and Economic Development of Inland China , Social Sciences

## 513. Name: Quansheng Zhao

Affiliation: Professor/Director, Center for Asian Studies, American University Professor/Director, Comparative and Regional Studies, American University

From CV Page: Ph.D. in Political Science, University of California, Berkeley, 1987 M.A. in Political Science.... Member of the Editorial Board, Hong Kong Journal of Social Sciences, 2002-present. Member of the Editorial Board, Journal of Chinese Political Science, 2005-present. Senior Research Fellow (Non

## 514. Name: Min Zhou

Affiliation: Inaugural Chair, Department of Asian American Studies, University of California, Los Angeles

Professor, Department of Sociology, University of California, Los Angeles

From CV Page: and Carl L. Bankston III, eds., The End of Desegregation. Nova Science Publishers. Zhou, Min. 2003... to June 2006 Fellow, Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, Stanford February... of Social Sciences, China July 2001 to June 2005 Founding Chair, Department of Asian American Studies

#### 515. Name: Rae Zimmerman

Affiliation: Professor, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, New York University

From Expertise: .S. Environmental Protection Agency, the National Science Foundation, and various state and local

# 516. Name: William M. Zumeta

Affiliation: Professor, Daniel J. Evans School of Public Affairs, University of Washington Professor/Associate Dean, Educational Leadership and Policy Studies, University of Washington

From Expertise: State higher education policy and finance; public policy and private higher education; science and engineering Ph.D. labor markets.

## 517. Name: Michael J. Zvolensky

Affiliation: Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Vermont

From CV Page: . Sanfelioppo (Ed.), Panic Disorders: New Research (pp. 41-64). Hauppauge, NY, Nova Science Publishing. 110...-103). Hauppauge, NY, Nova Science Publishing. 86. Zvolensky, M. J., Feldner, M. T., Leen-Feldner... of Behavioral and Cognitive Therapies, 2004 Who s Who in Social Sciences Higher Education, 2004

#### 518. Name: Ziya Öniş

Affiliation: Professor, International Relations, Koç University

From CV Page: : European Questions and Turkish Experiences . London: Sage Publishers (2003, forthcoming... Dean, College of Administrative Sciences and Economics, Koc University, Istanbul 1999 September..., Istanbul 1991-1998, Adjunct Professor, Department of Political Science and International Relations

# Literature (see for further bibliographical details):

- Ackermann L., Feeny, T., Hart, J. and Newman, J. (2003) 'Understanding and Evaluating Children's Participation. A Review of Contemporary Literature. Plan UK/Plan International.
- Addison T. (2006), Focussing Fiscal Policy on Poverty Reduction, Redistribution and Growth. Wider Angle, 1.
- Addison T. and A. Heshmati (2004), The New Global Determinants of FDI Flows to Developing Countries: The Impacts of ICT and Democratization, Research in Banking and Finance 4, 151-186.
- Agénor P.R. (2003). Does Globalisation Hurt the Poor?, (unpublished manuscript), World Bank: Washington DC. .
- Aiginger K. (2008), Performance Differences in Europe: Tentative Hypotheses on the Role of Institutions. WIFO Working Paper, REPEC/IDEAS, University of Connecticut.
- Aiginger K., et al. (2007), Reform Perspectives on Welfare State Models in Global Capitalism. WIFO Working Paper, REPEC/IDEAS, University of Connecticut.
- Alber J. and P. Lenarz (2008), Wachsende soziale Ungleichheit in Europa. Die Lebensqualitaet unterer Einkommensschichten in der erweiterten Europaeischen Union, in: Informationsdienst Soziale Indikatoren; Mannheim: GESIS; January 2008: 1-5.
- Albert M. (1991), Capitalisme contre Capitalisme, Paris: Editions du Seuil.
- Andersen T.M. and T.T. Herbertsson (2003), Measuring Globalization. IZA Discussion Paper. 2003:817. Bonn: IZA.
- Apps P and R. Rees (2004), Fertility, taxation, and family policy, Scandinavian Journal of Economics, 106(4), 745-763.
- Arcelus F., B. Sharma and G. Srinivasan (2005), Assessing the information content of the technology achievement index in the presence of the human development index, Economics Bulletin 15(4), 1-5.
- Archibugi D. and A. Coco (2004), A New Indicator of Technological Capabilities for Developed and Developing Countries (ArCo), World Development 32(4), 629-654.
- Asher S.R. and Paquette, J.A. (2003) 'Loneliness and Peer Relations in Childhood'. Current Directions in Psychological Science, 12, 75-78.
- Atkinson A. (2005), Atkinson Review: Final report:
  The measurement of government output and productivity for the national accounts,
  Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke.
- Atkinson A.B., B. Cantillon, E. Marlier and B. Nolan (2002), Social Indicators: The EU and Social Inclusion, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Atkinson A.B., E. Marlier and B. Nolan (2004), Indicators and targets for social inclusion in

- the European Union, Journal of Common Market Studies, 42(1), 47-75.
- Attree P. (2004) 'Growing Up in Disadvantage. A Systematic Review of the Qualitative Evidence'. Child: Care, Health and Development 30(6), 679-89.
- Bade, David (2007) The Content of Journals Published by Nova Science Publishers, Inc.: Political History and Culture of Russia and Current Politics and Economics of Russia, Eastern and Central Europe. Available at: http://eprints.rclis.org/archive/00011271/
- Barr N. (1998), The Economics of the welfare state, 3rd edition, Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.
- Barro R.J. and J-W. Lee (2000), International data on educational attainment: updates and implications, Centre for International Development at Harvard University, CID Working Paper 2000:42.
- Berger L.M., Hill, J. and Waldvogel, J. (2005)

  'Maternity Leave, Early Maternal Employment and Child Health and Development in the US'. Economic Journal, 115, 29-47.
- Bhandari A. K. and A. Heshmati (2007), Measurement of Globalization and its Variations among Countries, Regions and over Time, in A. Heshmati and A. Tausch, Roadmap to Bangalore? Globalization, the EU's Lisbon Process and the Structures of Global Inequality, Nova Science Publishers.
- Bollen K. and Lennox, R. (1991) 'Conventional Wisdom on Measurement: A Structural Equation Perspective'. Psychological Bulletin, 110, 2, 305-14.
- Boyer R. and Y. Saillard [eds.] (1995), Théory de la Régulation. L'État des Savoirs: Paris: Editions La Découverte&Syros.
- Bradbury B. and M. Jäntti (1999), 'Child Poverty across Industrialized Nations', Innocenti Occasional Papers, Economic and Social Policy Series, no. 71.
- Bradshaw J. (2001) Poverty: The Outcomes for Children. London: Family Policy Studies Centre/National Children's Bureau.
- Bradshaw J. (2002), 'Child Poverty and Child Outcomes'. Children and Society 16(2), 131-40.
- Bradshaw J. (2006) 'Some Problems in the Measurement of Child Poverty Using Income Data'. in Wintersberger, H. (ed.). Economic Well-being. Cost Action 12 book.
- Bradshaw J. (ed.) (2002) The Well-being of Children in the UK. London: Save the Children.
- Bradshaw J. and Mayhew, E. (eds) (2005) The Wellbeing of Children in the UK (second edition). London: Save the Children.
- Bradshaw J., Hoelscher, P. and Richardson, D. (2007), 'An Index of Child Well-being in the European

- Union'. Social Indicators Research 80(1), 133-177.
- Bradshaw J., J. Ditch, H. Holmes and P. Vilhitaford (1993), A comparative study of child support in fifteen countries, Journal of European Social Policy 3(4), 255-271.
- Bradshaw J., P. Hoelscher and D. Richardson (2006), Comparing Child Well-Being in OECD Countries: Concepts and Methods, Innocenti Working Paper 2006-03.
- Brooks A.M. and Hanafin, S. (2005) Measuring Child Well-being. An Inventory of Key Indicators, Components and Indicator Selection Criteria to Support the Development of a National Set of Child Well-Being Indicators. Dublin: The National Children's Office. Available at http://www.nco.ie, last accessed at 05.11.2005.
- Brynjolfsson E., Smith M.D. and Hu Y. (Jeffrey) (2003), 'Consumer Surplus in the Digital Economy: Estimating the Value of Increased Product Variety at Online Booksellers' Paper 176, Center for Business at M.I.T., available at:
- http://ideas.repec.org/p/mit/sloanp/3516.html Canoy M. and F. Lerais (2007), Beyond GDP, Overview paper for the Beyond GDP conference. Bureau of European Policy Advisers (BEPA), European Commission. Available at: www.beyond-gdp.eu/download/bgdp-bp-bepa.pdf.
- Cantanero, D., Pascual, M. and Sarabia, J.M. (2005) 'Effects of Income Inequality on Population Health: New Evidence from the European Community Household Panel. Applied Economics, 37, 87-91.
- Chow P.C.Y. (2008), Social Expenditures in Taiwan (China); http://unpan1.un.org/intradoc/groups/public/documents/APCITY/UNPAN024837.pdf.
- Clesse A. (2008), The enlargement mess, Europe's World, 1, 2008, available freely online at: <a href="http://www.europesworld.org/EWSettings/Article/tabid/78/Default.aspx?Id=bc779ce3-5e4c-41fd-ba3a-8a48e0f4cff5">http://www.europesworld.org/EWSettings/Article/tabid/78/Default.aspx?Id=bc779ce3-5e4c-41fd-ba3a-8a48e0f4cff5</a>
- Cohen-Tanugi L. (2008) "Une Stratégie Européenne pour la mondialisation. Rapport en vue de la Présidence Francaise du Conseil de l'Union Européenne ».

  <a href="http://www.ladocumentationfrancaise.fr/rapports-publics/084000229/">http://www.ladocumentationfrancaise.fr/rapports-publics/084000229/</a>
- Coles B. and Richardson, D. (2005) 'Education' in Bradshaw, J. and Mayhew, E. (eds), The Wellbeing of Children in the UK (Second edition). London: Save the Children, 262-88.
- Cook S. and H.J. Kwon (2007), Social Protection in East Asia in: Global Social Policy 7(2); London et altera: Sage, 2007: 223-229.
- Corak M., (2005), 'Principles and Practicalities in Measuring Child Poverty for the Rich Countries'. Innocenti Working Paper IWP 2005-01. Florence: UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre.
- Daguerre A. (2005), 'Hartz IV international.

  Hilfsbedürftige sollen arbeiten und dankbar
  sein' Le Monde Diplomatique, August 2005,

- available at: http://www.monde-diplomatique.de/pm/2005/07/08/a0016.text.name,askBxa7Pw.n,0
- Deutsch K. W. (1963), "The nerves of government: Models of political communication and control". New York: The Free Press
- Dreher A. (2005), Does Globalization Affect Growth? Empirical Evidence from a New Index. Department of Economics, University of Konstanz, Unpublished Manuscript.
- Duncan G. and Brooks-Gunn, J. (2000), 'Family Poverty, Welfare Reform, and Child Development'. Child Development 71(1), 188-196.
- Esping-Andersen G. (1990), The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism. London: Polity Press.
- Esping-Andersen G. (1996), Welfare States in Transition. London: Sage.
- Esping-Andersen G. (1999/2000), Social Foundations of Postindustrial Economies, Oxford: Oxford University Press: 34 f.
- Essau, C. (2004) 'Risk-taking Behaviour Among German Adolescents'. Journal of Youth Studies, 7, 499-512.
- European Commission (2000), Communication to the Council, the European Parliament, the Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions. Social Policy Agenda; Brussels 28.6.2000; COM(2000) 379 final.
- European Commission (2003), 'Joint Report on Social Exclusion Summarising the Results of the Examination of the National Action Plans for Social Inclusion (2003-2005)'. Brussels.
- European Commission (2005), 'A new start for the Lisbon Strategy', available at: http://europa.eu.int/growthandjobs/index\_en.htm.
- European Commission (2005): Report: 'The economic costs of non-Lisbon. A survey of the literature on the economic impact of Lisbon-type reforms', SEC (2005) 385 (15 March 2005) available at: http://europa.eu.int/growthandjobs/pdf/SEC2
- 005 385 en.pdf.

  European Commission (2006), Joint report on Social Protection and Social Inclusion 2006,
  Directorate-General for Employment, Social

Affairs and Equal Opportunities.

- European Commission (2007), 'Growing Regions, growing Europe'. Fourth report on economic and social cohesion. Available at: http://ec.europa.eu/regional\_policy/sources/docoffic/official/repor\_en.htm and http://ec.europa.eu/regional\_policy/sources/docoffic/official/reports/cohesion4/index\_en.htm (including main regional data)
- European Commission (2007), Efficiency and Effectiveness of Social Spending.

  Achievements and challenges. Background note for the informal ECOFIN of 4-5 April 2008, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs, Brussels, ECFIN/E3(2007)/REP/50604

- European Commission (2007), Joint report on Social Protection and Social Inclusion 2007, Directorate-General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities.
- European Commission (2008), Proposal for a Joint Report on Social Protection and Social Inclusion 2008, COM (2008) 42 final, Directorate-General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities.
- European Roundtable of Industrialists, ERT (2001), 'European Pensions. An Appeal for Reform'. Pension Schemes that Europe Can Really Afford', Brussels: ERT.
- Fahey T. et al. (2005), 'First European Quality of Life Survey: Income inequalities and deprivation', European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Wokring Conditions.
- Farell M.J. (1957), The measurement of productive efficiency, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series A General, 120, part 3, 253-281.
- Ferrara, M., A. Hemerijck and M. Rhodes (2000), The future of social Europe: Recasting work and welfare in the new economy, Oeiras, Celta Editora.
- Field F., Member of Parliament, and Cacket B. (2007), "Welfare isn't working. Child Poverty" Freely available at http://www.reform.co.uk/filestore/pdf/070611 %20Welfare%20isn't%20working%20- %20child%20poverty.pdf
- Förster M. and D'Ercole, M. (2005) 'Income Distribution and Poverty in OECD Countries in the Second Half of the 1990s'. OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Papers. Paris France, OECD.
- Gogh I. (2001), Globalization and Regional Welfare Regimes. The East Asian Case, in: Global Social Policy; London et altera: Sage, 2001; 1(2): 163-189).
- Gough I. (2000), Global Capital: Human Needs and Social Policies. London: Palgrave.
- Gough I. (2004), Human Well-Being and Social Structures. Relating the Universal and the Local, in: Global Social Policy, 4; London et altera: Sage, 2004:289-311; here: 301).
- Gregg P., Washbrook, E., Propper, C. and Burgess, S. (2005) 'The Effects of a Mother's Return to Work Decision on Child Development in the UK'. Economic Journal, 115, 48-80.
- Grupp H. and M.E. Mogee (2004), Indicators of National Science and Technology Policy: How Robust are Composite Indicators?, Research Policy 33, 1373-1384.
- Hair J.F., B. Black, B. Babib, A.R. Anderson and R.L. Tatham (2006), Multivariate Analysis, New York: Prentice Hall.
- Hanafin S. and Brooks, A.M. (2005) Report on the Development of a National Set of Child Wellbeing Indicators in Ireland. Dublin: The National Children's Office. Available at http://www.nco.ie, last accessed at 05.11.2005.
- Harris P. (2004), Social Inclusion, Globalisation and the Commonwealth. in C.J. Finer & P. Smyth

- (eds), Social Policy ad the Commonwealth. London: Palgrave.
- Heshmati A. (2003), Productivity Growth, Efficiency and Outsourcing in Manufacturing and Services, Journal of Economic Surveys 17(1), 79-112.
- Heshmati A. (2006), 'Measurement of a Multidimensional Index of Globalization', Global Economy Journal 6(2), Paper 1.
- Heshmati A. (2006), Measurement of a Multidimensional Index of Globalization, Global Economy Journal 6(2), Paper 1.
- Heshmati A. (2006), The World Distribution of Income and Income Inequality: A Review of the Economic Literature, Journal of World Systems Research 12(1), 60-107.
- Heshmati A. (2007), Growth, Inequality and Poverty Relationships, in A. Heshmati and A. Tausch, "Roadmap to Bangalore? Globalization, the EU's Lisbon Process and the Structures of Global Inequality", Nova Science Publishers.
- Heshmati A. and A. Tausch (2007), Eds. 'Roadmap to Bangalore? Globalization, the EU's Lisbon Process and the Structures of Global Inequality', Nova Science Publishers.
- Heshmati A. and A. Tausch (2007), Eds., Roadmap to Bangalore? Globalization, the EU's Lisbon Process and the Structures of Global Inequality, Nova Science Publishers.
- Heshmati A. and J-E. Oh (2006), 'Alternative Composite Lisbon Development Strategy Indices: A Comparison of EU, USA, Japan and Korea', The European Journal of Comparative Economics 3(2), 133-170.
- Heshmati A. and J-E. Oh (2006), Alternative Composite Lisbon Development Strategy Indices: A Comparison of EU, USA, Japan and Korea, The European Journal of Comparative Economics 3(2), 133-170.
- HM Treasury, Federal Ministry of Finance and Ministry of Finance, Sweden (2008), Social Brdges II. The importance of human capital for growth and social inclusion. A joint paper by the Swedish Ministry of Finance, German Ministry of Finance and HM Treasury, Stockholm, Berlin & London, March 2008.
- Hotelling H. (1933), Analysis of a Complex of Statistical Variables into Principal Components, Journal of Educational Psychology 24, 417-441 and 24, 498-520. .
- Jayasuriya K. (2006), Statecraft, Welfare and the Politics of Inclusion, London Palgrave.
- Jayasuriya K. (2008), Changing ideas of social policy from the welfare state to the enabling state, University of Western Australia, School of Social Work and Social Policy.
- Jessop B. and N-L. Sum (2006), Beyond the Regulation Approach: Putting Capitalist

- Economies in their Place, Cheltenham/Northampton: Edward Elgar.
- Kamerman S.B., M. Neuman, J. Waldfogel and J. Brooks-Gunn (2003), 'Social Policies, Family Types and Child Outcomes in Selected OECD Countries'. OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Papers No 6, Paris: OECD.
- Kang S.M. (2002), A Sensitivity Analysis of the Korean Composite Environmental Index. Ecological Economics 43, 159-174.
- Katz S. (2006), Indicators for complex innovation systems, Research Policy 35(7), 893-909.
- Kearney A.T., Inc., and the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (2002). 'Globalization's Last Hurrah?'. Foreign Policy, January/February: 38-51.
- Kearney A.T., Inc., The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (2003), Measuring Globalization: Who's Up, Who's Down? Foreign Policy, January/February: 60-72.
- Kennedy P. (1993), Preparing for the Twenty-First Century". New York: Random House
- Kornai J. (2005), 'The Great Transformation of Central Eastern Europe: Success and Disappointment'. Presidential Address, I.E.A. 14th World Congress, Marrakech, Morocco, Presentation on 29th August, 2005. Plenary session, available at:

  <a href="http://www.economics.harvard.edu/faculty/kornai/papers/Pres-Address-Morocco.pdf">http://www.economics.harvard.edu/faculty/kornai/papers/Pres-Address-Morocco.pdf</a>
- Land K.C. (2006), 'The Foundation for Child Development: Child and Youth Well-being Index (CWI), 1975-2004, with Projections for 2005'. Durham: Duke University. http://www.soc.duke.edu/~cwi/.
- Land K.C. (2007), '2007 Special Focus Report on International Comparison, The Foundation for Child Development: Child and Youth Wellbeing Index (CWI) Project'. Durham: Duke University. http://www.soc.duke.edu/~cwi/.
- Land K.C. (2007), 'The Foundation for Child Development: Child and Youth Well-being Index (CWI), 1975-2005, with Projections for 2006'. Durham: Duke University. http://www.soc.duke.edu/~cwi/.
- Lindbeck A. (2006), Sustainable Social Spending, International Tax and Public Finance, 13(4), 303-324.
- Lippman L. (2004) 'Indicators of Child, Family and Community Connections, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation'. US Department of Health and Human Services.
- Lockwood B. (2004), How Robust is the Foreign Policy-Kearney Globalization Index?, The World Economy 27, 507-523. .
- Lockwood B. and M. Redoano (2005), 'The CSGR Globalization Index: An Introductory Guide' CSGR Working Paper 155/04.
- Mahler V.A. (2001), Economic Globalization, Domestic Politics and Income Inequality in the Developed Countries: A Cross-National Analysis, Luxembourg Income Study Working Paper 2001:273. Luxembourg.

- Mayhew E. (ed.) (2005) The Well-being of Children in the UK (second edition). London: Save the Children, 134-60.
- Mirchandani D. (1999), Economic and social indicators of global competitiveness: an analysis of country rankings, 8th International Eastern Academy of Management Conference, (CD Rom version) Prague.
- Nasierowksi W. (2007), Assessing Efficiency of Innovation: Some issues relevant to the European Innovation Scoreboard Index, University of New Brunswick, Faculty of Business Administration Working Paper Series #2007-004.
- NicGabhainn S. and Sixsmith, J. (2005) Children's Understanding of Well-being. Dublin: The National Children's Office. Available at http://www.nco.ie, last accessed at 05.11.2005.
- Noorbakhsh F. (1998), The Human Development Index: Some Technical Issues and Alternative Indices, Journal of International Development 10, 589-605.
- Olson M. (1986), A Theory of the Incentives Facing Political Organizations. Neo - Corporatism and the Hegemonic State, International Political Science Review, 7, 2, April: 165 - 89.
- Papadopoulos F. and Tsakloglou, P. (2003) 'Social Exclusion in the EU: A Capability- Based Approach'. Unpublished paper, Athens, May 2003.
- Pearson K. (1901), On Lines and Planes of Closest fit to Systems of Points in Space, Philosophical Magazine 6(2), 559-72.
- Peters H.E. and Mullis, N.C. (1997) 'The Role of Family Income and Sources of Income on Adolescent Achievement,'. in Duncan, G. and Brooks-Gunn, J. (eds), Consequences of Growing Up Poor. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 340-81.
- Polanyi K. (1944/1957), 'The Great Transformation.

  The political and economic origins of our time"

  Boston: Beacon Press
- Powell M. and A. Barrientos (2004), Welfare Regimes and Welfare Mix, in: European Journal of Political Research; Oxford: Blackwell, 2004 [43: 83-100].
- Ravallion M. (2005), On measuring aggregate "social efficiency", Economic Development and Cultural Change, 53(2), 273-92.
- Rein M. (1970), Social Policy: Issues of Choice and Change. New York: Sharpe.
- Rein M. (1976), Social Science and Public Policy. London: Penguin.
- Ridge T. (2002), 'Childhood Poverty and Social Exclusion. From a Child's Perspective'. Bristol: The Policy Press.
- Rodgers B. and Pryor, J. (1998) Divorce and Separation: The Outcomes for Children. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation.
- Saisana M. and S. Tarantola (2002), State-of-the-art report on current methodologies and practices for composite indicator development, Joint Research Centre European Commission, I-21020 Ispra (VA), Italy.

- Santos Pais M. (1999) 'A Human Rights Conceptual Framework for UNICEF'. Innocenti Essay 9. Florence: UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre.
- Schmieding H. (2007), It's all about Real Estate; in Newsweek <a href="https://www.newsweek.com/id/84506">www.newsweek.com/id/84506</a>.
- Schott Th. (1998). "Ties between Center and Periphery in the Scientific World-System: Accumulation of Rewards, Dominance and Self-Reliance in the Center." Journal of World-Systems Research 4: 112 - 144
- Schumpeter J.A. (1934), 'The theory of economic development. An inquiry into profits, capital, credit, interest, and the business cycle', Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press
- Schumpeter J.A. (1939), 'Business cycles. A theoretical, historical, and statistical analysis of the capitalist process', New York, London: McGraw-Hill Book Company, inc.
- Schumpeter J.A. (1942), 'The Process of Creative Destruction', London: Unwin.
- Schumpeter J.A. (1950), Capitalism, Socialism and Democracy, Third Edition. New York & London: Harper & Row, 1975.
- Schumpeter J.A. (1954), 'History of economic analysis', New York: Oxford University Press
- Schumpeter J.A. (1969), 'The Theory of Economic Development: An Inquiry into Profits, Capital, Credit, Interest, and the Business Cycle'.
  London and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1969. Translated by Redvers Opie.
- Sen A. (1985) Commodities and Capabilities. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Sen A. (1987), Equality for What?, in S.M. McMurrim (ed.), Tanner Lectures on Human Values, Vol. 1. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.
- Sen A. (1992), Inequality Re-examined. Oxford: Clarendon.
- Sen A. (1999) Development as Freedom. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sen A. (2000) 'Social Exclusion: Concept, Application, and Scrutiny'. Social Development Papers.

  Office of Environment and Social Development.
- Sobolewski J.M. and Amato, P.R. (2005) 'Economic Hardship in the Family of Origin and Children's Psychological Well-being in Adulthood'. Journal of Marriage and Family 67, 141-56.
- SPSS (2007), Statistical Package for the Social Sciences, User Guide, Version 14, August 2007.
- Sturgis,P. (2004) 'Analysing Complex Survey Data:
  Dimensioning, Stratification and Weights'.
  Social Research Update Issue 43. Downloaded at http://www.soc.surrey.ac.uk/sru/SRU43.html, January 2006.
- Tausch A. (2006), On heroes, villains and statisticians, The Vienna Institute Monthly Report, No. 7, July 2006: 20 23. Vienna: The Vienna Institute for International Economic Studies (wijw).
- Tausch A. (2007), 'The City on the Hill? The Latin Americanization of Europe and the lost competition with the U.S.A.' Amsterdam: Rozenberg and Dutch University Press.

- Tausch A. (2009), Titanic 2010? The European Union and its failed "Lisbon strategy. Hauppauge, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Tausch A. and Ghymers Chr. (2006), 'From the "Washington" towards a "Vienna Consensus"? A quantitative analysis on globalization, development and global governance'. Hauppauge NY: Nova Science.
- Tausch A. and Herrmann P. (2001), 'Globalization and European Integration'. Huntington NY, Nova Science.
- Tausch A. and Prager F. (1993), 'Towards a Socio-Liberal Theory of World Development'. Basingstoke and New York: Macmillan/St. Martin's Press.
- Tausch A. C. Bischof and K. Mueller (2007), Does Europe waste its human capital? First statistical estimates of the real situation of Europe's Muslims and the Lisbon process, MPRA Paper No. 4982, REPEC/IDEAS, University of Connecticut.
- Tausch A., A. Heshmati and C.S.J. Bajalan (2007), Measurement and Analysis of Child Well-Being in Middle and High Income Countries, IZA Discussion Papers, REPEC/IDEAS, University of Connecticut (December 2007) No. 3203.
- Tausch A., A. Heshmati and J-E. Oh (2007), The Lisbon Development Process. A Note on a New Composite Lisbon Strategy Index, in A. Heshmati and A. Tausch, Roadmap to Bangalore? Globalization, the EU's Lisbon Process and the Structures of Global Inequality, Nova Science Publishers.
- Taylor-Gooby P. (1996), The Response of Government: Fragile Convergence?, In: George, Vic/Taylor-Gooby P. [Eds.] European Welfare Policy. Squaring the Welfare Circle; Houndmills et al.: Macmillan Press Ltd., 199 ff.
- Titmuss R.M. (1974), Social Policy: An Introduction. London: Allen & Unwin.
- UNICEF (2005) 'Child Poverty in Rich Countries, 2005'. Innocenti Report Card No 6. Florence: UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre.
- UNICEF (2007), Child Poverty in Perspective: An Overview of Child Well-being in Rich Countries, UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre, Report Card 2006-07.
- WCY (2006), World Competitiveness Yearbook, IMD, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- WHO/Europe (2006) European Health for All Database. Online version, downloaded at http://data.euro.who.int/hfadb/, January 2006. 106
- Wilensky H.L. and C.N. Lebeaux (1976), Individual Society and Social Welfare. New York: Free Press.